IN THE MATTER OF AN ARBITRATION UNDER CHAPTER ELEVEN OF THE NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT AND THE ICSID ARBITRATION (ADDITIONAL FACILITY) RULES - - - - - x • In the Matter of Arbitration : Between: : : MOBIL INVESTMENTS CANADA, INC., : and MURPHY OIL CORPORATION, • • Claimants, : : ICSID Case No. and : ARB(AF)/07/4 : GOVERNMENT OF CANADA, : : Respondent. : - - - - - - x Volume 1 HEARING ON THE MERITS Tuesday, October 19, 2010 The World Bank 1818 H Street, N.W. Conference Room 4-800 Washington, D.C. The hearing in the above-entitled matter came on, pursuant to notice, at 9:12 a.m. before: PROF. HANS van HOUTTE, President PROF. MERIT E. JANOW, Arbitrator PROF. PHILIPPE SANDS, Q.C., Arbitrator

1

SHEET 2 PAGE 2	PAGE 4
2	4
Also Present:	APPEARANCES: (Continued)
	Courses 1
MS. MARTINA POLASEK, Secretary to the Tribunal	Counsel:
	MR. NATHAN BAINES, Law Department, ExxonMobil
Court Reporter:	Canada Ltd.
MR. DAVID A. KASDAN, RDR-CRR	MR. RENE MOULEDOUX,
B&B Reporters	Coordinator, International Disputes Group,
529 14th Street, S.E.	Law Department, Exxon Mobil Corporation
Washington, D.C. 20003	
(202) 544-1903	
PAGE 3	PAGE 5
PAGE 3 3	PAGE 55
3	5
3 APPEARANCES:	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued)
3	5
3 APPEARANCES:	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued)
3 APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel
3 APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS
3 APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ
3 APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS
3 APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs
3 APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada
3 APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT)
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MACK GALLUS MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2
3 APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2 Canada
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MACK GALLUS MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2
3 APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2 Canada
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1HQ	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Folicy Advisor, Natural
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1HQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD,
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1HQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180 MR. BART LEGUM	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. NICK GALLUS MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Policy Advisor, Natural Resources Canada
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1HQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Folicy Advisor, Natural
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1HQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180 MR. BART LEGUM Salans 5 Boulevard Malesherbes 7508 Paris	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Policy Advisor, Natural Resources Canada MR. MATTHEW TONE,
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1HQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180 MR. BART LEGUM Salans 5 Boulevard Malesherbes 7508 Paris France	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Policy Advisor, Natural Resources Canada MR. MATTHEW TONE, Senior Folicy Trade Analyst, Foreign Affairs and International Trade Canada
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1HQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180 MR. BART LEGUM Salans 5 Boulevard Malesherbes 7508 Paris	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRF-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Policy Advisor, Natural Resources Canada MR. MATTHEW TONE, Senior Policy Trade Analyst, Foreign Affairs and International Trade Canada MS. MARGARET GILLIES,
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1HQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180 MR. BART LEGUM Salans 5 Boulevard Malesherbes 7508 Paris France	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Policy Advisor, Natural Resources Canada MR. MATTHEW TONE, Senior Folicy Trade Analyst, Foreign Affairs and International Trade Canada
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1HQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180 MR. BART LEGUM Salans 5 Boulevard Malesherbes 7508 Paris France +33 (0)1 42 68 48 70 Counsel:	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRF-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Policy Advisor, Natural Resources Canada MR. MATTHEW TONE, Senior Policy Trade Analyst, Foreign Affairs and International Trade Canada MS. MARGARET GILLIES, Solicitor, Department of Justice, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1HQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180 MR. BART LEGUM Salans 5 Boulevard Malesherbes 7508 Paris France +33 (0)1 42 68 48 70 Counsel: MS. TONI HENNIKE,	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Policy Advisor, Natural Resources Canada MR. MATTHEW TONE, Senior Policy Trade Analyst, Foreign Affairs and International Trade Canada MS. MARGARET GILLIES, Solicitor, Department of Justice, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador MR. PAUL SCOTT,
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N HQQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180 MR. BART LEGUM Salans 5 Boulevard Malesherbes 7508 Paris France +33 (0)1 42 68 48 70 Counsel: MS. TONI HENNIKE, Senior Counsel, International Disputes Group	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. NICK GALLUS MR. NADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Policy Advisor, Natural Resources Canada MR. MATTHEW TONE, Senior Policy Trade Analyst, Foreign Affairs and International Trade Canada MS. MARGARET GILLIES, Solicitor, Department of Justice, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador MR. PAUL SCOTT, Government Representative, Government of
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1HQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180 MR. BART LEGUM Salans 5 Boulevard Malesherbes 7508 Paris France +33 (0)1 42 68 48 70 Counsel: MS. TONI HENNIKE,	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. MARK LUZ MR. ADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Policy Advisor, Natural Resources Canada MR. MATTHEW TONE, Senior Policy Trade Analyst, Foreign Affairs and International Trade Canada MS. MARGARET GILLIES, Solicitor, Department of Justice, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador MR. PAUL SCOTT,
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N HAQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180 MR. BART LEGUM Salans 5 Boulevard Malesherbes 7508 Paris France +33 (0)1 42 68 48 70 Counsel: MS. TONI HENNIKE, Senior Counsel, International Disputes Group Law Department, Exxon Mobil Corporation MS. ANNA TAYLOR KNULL,	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. NICK GALLUS MR. NADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Policy Advisor, Natural Resources Canada MR. MATTHEW TONE, Senior Policy Trade Analyst, Foreign Affairs and International Trade Canada MS. MARGARET GILLIES, Solicitor, Department of Justice, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador MR. PAUL SCOTT, Government Representative, Government of
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1HQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180 MR. BART LEGUM Salans 5 Boulevard Malesherbes 7508 Paris France +33 (0)1 42 68 48 70 Counsel: MS. TONI HENNIKE, Senior Counsel, International Disputes Group Law Department, Exxon Mobil Corporation MS. ANNA TAYLOR KNULL, Attorney, International Disputes Group	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. NICK GALLUS MR. NADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Policy Advisor, Natural Resources Canada MR. MATTHEW TONE, Senior Policy Trade Analyst, Foreign Affairs and International Trade Canada MS. MARGARET GILLIES, Solicitor, Department of Justice, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador MR. PAUL SCOTT, Government Representative, Government of
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N HAQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180 MR. BART LEGUM Salans 5 Boulevard Malesherbes 7508 Paris France +33 (0)1 42 68 48 70 Counsel: MS. TONI HENNIKE, Senior Counsel, International Disputes Group Law Department, Exxon Mobil Corporation MS. ANNA TAYLOR KNULL,	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. NICK GALLUS MR. NADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Policy Advisor, Natural Resources Canada MR. MATTHEW TONE, Senior Policy Trade Analyst, Foreign Affairs and International Trade Canada MS. MARGARET GILLIES, Solicitor, Department of Justice, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador MR. PAUL SCOTT, Government Representative, Government of
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1HQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180 MR. BART LEGUM Salans 5 Boulevard Malesherbes 7508 Paris France +33 (0)1 42 68 48 70 Counsel: MS. TONI HENNIKE, Senior Counsel, International Disputes Group Law Department, Exxon Mobil Corporation	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. NICK GALLUS MR. NADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Policy Advisor, Natural Resources Canada MR. MATTHEW TONE, Senior Policy Trade Analyst, Foreign Affairs and International Trade Canada MS. MARGARET GILLIES, Solicitor, Department of Justice, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador MR. PAUL SCOTT, Government Representative, Government of
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the Claimants: MR. DAVID W. RIVKIN MS. JILL van BERG MS. SAMANTHA ROWE Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP 919 Third Avenue New York, New York 10022 (212) 909-6000 MS. SOPHIE LAMB Debevoise & Plimpton, LLP Tower 42 International Financial Centre 25 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1HQ United Kingdom +44 20 7588 4180 MR. BART LEGUM Salans 5 Boulevard Malesherbes 7508 Paris France +33 (0)1 42 68 48 70 Counsel: MS. TONI HENNIKE, Senior Counsel, International Disputes Group Law Department, Exxon Mobil Corporation MS. ANNA TAYLOR KNULL, Attorney, International Disputes Group	5 APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. HUGH CHEETHAM, Director and General Counsel MR. NICK GALLUS MR. NICK GALLUS MR. NADAM DOUGLAS MR. PIERRE-OLIVIER SAVOIE Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Canada Trade Law Bureau (JLT) Lester B. Pearson Building 125 Sussex Drive Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2 Canada (613) 944-0027 MR. GORDON VOOGD, Senior Policy Advisor, Natural Resources Canada MR. MATTHEW TONE, Senior Policy Trade Analyst, Foreign Affairs and International Trade Canada MS. MARGARET GILLIES, Solicitor, Department of Justice, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador MR. PAUL SCOTT, Government Representative, Government of

SHEE	T 3 PAGE 6	PAGE	. 8
	6		Q
		00.16.20 1	Plimpton.
	CONTENTS		-
OPENING S	STATEMENTS PAG	:	MS. van BERG: And Jill van Berg, from
ON BEHALI	F OF THE CLAIMANTS:		Debevoise & Plimpton.
By Mr.	Rivkin 3	4	MS. HENNIKE: Toni Hennike, Senior Counsel,
By Ms.		5	ExxonMobil.
_		6	MS. KNULL: Ms. Knull, Attorney, ExxonMobil.
-	F OF THE RESPONDENT:	7	MR. COMPTON: Walter Compton, Vice President,
By Mr.	Gallus 15	8	Law, for Murphy Oil Corporation.
		9	MR. BAINES: Nathan Baines, Counsel with
		10	ExxonMobil Canada.
		11 11	MR. RIVKIN: And the rest of our table are
		11	Witnesses and Experts whom you will be meeting later.
		13	
			Mr. Rivkin.
		15	
		11	MR. GALLUS: Good morning, Mr. President. I
		11	am Nick Gallus, Counsel with the Tribal Bureau at the
		11	Department of Foreign Affairs in International Trade.
		19	I think all of our team believes that we are
		20	key actors, but I will leave it up to them to decide.
		21	MR. LUZ: Good morning, Mark Luz, also with
		22	the Counsel for the Government of Canada.
PAGE	7	DEPAGE	<u> </u>
PAGE	77	PAGE	5 9 <b>9</b>
PAGE		PAGE 09:17:24 1	9
	7	09:17:24 1	9
1 2	7 P R O C E E D I N G S PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies	09:17:24 1	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada.
1 2 3	7 P R O C E E D I N G S PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am	09:17:24 1	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier
1 2 3 4	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor	09:17:24 1 2 3 4	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada.
1 2 3 4 5	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands,	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the
1 2 3 4 5	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau,
1 2 3 4 5	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada.	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada. Now, I realize that there are many, many	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada. Now, I realize that there are many, many people in this room, but maybe it would be worthwhile	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada. MR. SCOTT: Paul Scott with the Government of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada. Now, I realize that there are many, many people in this room, but maybe it would be worthwhild that I would say the key actors introduce themselves	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada. MR. SCOTT: Paul Scott with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada. Now, I realize that there are many, many people in this room, but maybe it would be worthwhile that I would say the key actors introduce themselves to the Tribunal and to the other side so that we know	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada. MR. SCOTT: Paul Scott with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. MS. GILLIES: Meg Gillies, also with the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada. Now, I realize that there are many, many people in this room, but maybe it would be worthwhild that I would say the key actors introduce themselves to the Tribunal and to the other side so that we know exactly who is who. I don't think that it's necessar	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 9	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada. MR. SCOTT: Paul Scott with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. MS. GILLIES: Meg Gillies, also with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada. Now, I realize that there are many, many people in this room, but maybe it would be worthwhile that I would say the key actors introduce themselves to the Tribunal and to the other side so that we know exactly who is who. I don't think that it's necessar to present everyone. It will be too much	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 9 10 11 12 2 9 14	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada. MR. SCOTT: Paul Scott with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. MS. GILLIES: Meg Gillies, also with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you very much
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada. Now, I realize that there are many, many people in this room, but maybe it would be worthwhile that I would say the key actors introduce themselves to the Tribunal and to the other side so that we know exactly who is who. I don't think that it's necessar to present everyone. It will be too much time-consuming, but let's say only the key actors.	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 9 10 11 12 2 9 14	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada. MR. SCOTT: Paul Scott with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. MS. GILLIES: Meg Gillies, also with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you very much for this introduction.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada. Now, I realize that there are many, many people in this room, but maybe it would be worthwhile that I would say the key actors introduce themselves to the Tribunal and to the other side so that we know exactly who is who. I don't think that it's necessar to present everyone. It will be too much	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 9 10 11 12 2 9 14	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada. MR. SCOTT: Paul Scott with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. MS. GILLIES: Meg Gillies, also with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you very much for this introduction.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada. Now, I realize that there are many, many people in this room, but maybe it would be worthwhile that I would say the key actors introduce themselves to the Tribunal and to the other side so that we know exactly who is who. I don't think that it's necessar to present everyone. It will be too much time-consuming, but let's say only the key actors.	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 9 10 11 12 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada. MR. SCOTT: Paul Scott with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. MS. GILLIES: Meg Gillies, also with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you very much for this introduction. The Tribunal has read the many submissions,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada. Now, I realize that there are many, many people in this room, but maybe it would be worthwhile that I would say the key actors introduce themselves to the Tribunal and to the other side so that we know exactly who is who. I don't think that it's necessar to present everyone. It will be too much time-consuming, but let's say only the key actors. Claimant, you have the floor.	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 y 13 14 15 16	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada. MR. SCOTT: Paul Scott with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. MS. GILLIES: Meg Gillies, also with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you very much for this introduction. The Tribunal has read the many submissions, Witness Statements, Expert Statements, and it wants to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada. Now, I realize that there are many, many people in this room, but maybe it would be worthwhile that I would say the key actors introduce themselves to the Tribunal and to the other side so that we know exactly who is who. I don't think that it's necessar to present everyone. It will be too much time-consuming, but let's say only the key actors. Claimant, you have the floor. MR. RIVKIN: Thank you very much,	y 09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 16 17	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada. MR. SCOTT: Paul Scott with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. MS. GILLIES: Meg Gillies, also with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you very much for this introduction. The Tribunal has read the many submissions, Witness Statements, Expert Statements, and it wants to convey to you the fact that we are familiar with the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada. Now, I realize that there are many, many people in this room, but maybe it would be worthwhile that I would say the key actors introduce themselves to the Tribunal and to the other side so that we know exactly who is who. I don't think that it's necessar to present everyone. It will be too much time-consuming, but let's say only the key actors. Claimant, you have the floor. MR. RIVKIN: Thank you very much, Mr. President. I am David W. Rivkin, counsel for the Claimants in this case, from Debevoise & Plimpton.	09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 9 10 11 12 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada. MR. SCOTT: Paul Scott with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. MS. GILLIES: Meg Gillies, also with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you very much for this introduction. The Tribunal has read the many submissions, Witness Statements, Expert Statements, and it wants to convey to you the fact that we are familiar with the case. The purpose of this day and the coming days, is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada. Now, I realize that there are many, many people in this room, but maybe it would be worthwhile that I would say the key actors introduce themselves to the Tribunal and to the other side so that we know exactly who is who. I don't think that it's necessar to present everyone. It will be too much time-consuming, but let's say only the key actors. Claimant, you have the floor. MR. RIVKIN: Thank you very much, Mr. President. I am David W. Rivkin, counsel for the Claimants in this case, from Debevoise & Plimpton. MS. LAMB: Good morning, sir. I'm Sophie	y 09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 y 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada. MR. SCOTT: Paul Scott with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. MS. GILLIES: Meg Gillies, also with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you very much for this introduction. The Tribunal has read the many submissions, Witness Statements, Expert Statements, and it wants to convey to you the fact that we are familiar with the case. The purpose of this day and the coming days, is to get a better insight in some details. But, as I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	7 PROCEEDINGS PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Hans von Houtte. I am Chairman of this Tribunal. To my right is Professor Merit Janow. To my left is Professor Philippe Sands, and we are the Tribunal to hear this case, Mobil Investments Canada and Murphy Oil Company versus the Government of Canada. Now, I realize that there are many, many people in this room, but maybe it would be worthwhile that I would say the key actors introduce themselves to the Tribunal and to the other side so that we know exactly who is who. I don't think that it's necessar to present everyone. It will be too much time-consuming, but let's say only the key actors. Claimant, you have the floor. MR. RIVKIN: Thank you very much, Mr. President. I am David W. Rivkin, counsel for the Claimants in this case, from Debevoise & Plimpton. MS. LAMB: Good morning, sir. I'm Sophie	y 09:17:24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 y 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19	9 MR. DOUGLAS: Good morning, I'm Adam Douglas, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. SAVOIE: Good morning. Pierre-Olivier Savoie, Counsel for the Government of Canada. MR. CHEATHAM: Hugh Cheetham, Director of the Investments Services Division at the Trade Law Bureau, Government of Canada. MR. VOOGD: Gordon Voogd, Natural Resources, Canada. MR. SCOTT: Paul Scott with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. MS. GILLIES: Meg Gillies, also with the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you very much for this introduction. The Tribunal has read the many submissions, Witness Statements, Expert Statements, and it wants to convey to you the fact that we are familiar with the case. The purpose of this day and the coming days, is to get a better insight in some details. But, as I

SHEE	T 4 PAGE 10	PAGE	12
	10		12
09:18:47 1	ask the questions whenever it is necessary to get	09:21:33 1	But I would like to hear both sides on this
2	clarifications.	2	issue.
3	There is an issue of what I would call the	3	MR. RIVKIN: Thank you very much,
4	"latest submissions," and I refer to the Claimants'	4	Mr. President, and I understand the considerations
5	letter of the 14th of October and the reactions from	5	that you've described, and we apologize for the late
6	the Respondent. There, if the Tribunal understands it	6	submission. As we mentioned, some of them we hadn't
7	well, there have been three categories of documents.	7	found, and some of them, we frankly didn't think would
8	The first category of documents which were submitted	8	be necessary.
9	were documents which were related to the statements of	9	Just to clarify, there are only 17 documents
10	Ms. Emerson; and, there, if I am not mistaken, there	10	that had notthat are in question here, and seven of
11	was no objection against the submission of those	11	those are really authorities and not evidence, and
12	documents.	12	thewe were certainly under the impression in the
13	Then there was a second category of documents	13	minutes of the prior order was that all evidence
14	which were documents coming from the Petroleum Board,		needed to be submitted at certain stages, but
15	and there, there was no objection either because those	15	authorities are authorities that parties can always
16	documents were coming from Respondent's side.	16	rely on. So, we do have five that are designated as
17	Then there was a third category, and the	17	Claimants' Authorities, and we have two FTI exhibits
18	third category was a rather voluminous bundle of	18	which are nothing more than other sections of the same
19	documents, different types. But, if the Tribunal is	19	book on which Canada's Expert relied. And so I think
20	correct, they were all public documents, documents in	20	we would want to be able to refer those authorities
21	the public domain, even the two arbitral awards which	21	and those exhibits, the other portions of the book
22	have been submitted have also been published.	22	that their Expert himself relied on during the
PAGE	11	PAGE	13
	11		13
09:20:11 1	However, the problem there was that the	09:22:48 1	hearing, and we don't really see any unfairness in
2	documents have been officially submitted last Friday,		that. Authorities are authorities. They're always
3	and in view of the quantity of those documents, the	3	there.
4	Tribunal is of the opinion that those documents should	4	With respect to theand the only other
5	be submitted, but at the end of the hearing, which	5	exhibits really, as you said, they are public.
6	then may have as an implication that, for instance,	6	Frankly, we didn't think they would be necessary
7	witnesses cannot be confronted with those documents	7	because we expected that Mr. Davies, just as Mr. Walck
8	during their cross-examination.	8	did in his last submission, would submit awell,
9	Now, the documents should be part of the	9	Mr. Walck, as you will recall, said, his first time
10	bundle at the end of the hearing; and then, if the	10	around, "I can't submit a damages calculation." And
11	Respondent wishes to do so, the Respondent may also	11	then in his last report he did just that. We were
12	have the opportunity to submit similar documents of a	12	frankly surprised that Mr. Davies said, "No, no, no,
13	public nature within one week after the closing of the	13	it's impossible to forecast, impossible, impossible,
14	hearing.	14	even though everybody does that," and that he wouldn't
15	I do not know whether this solution is	15	be submitting his own forecast, in which case these
16	satisfactory to both sides, but we thought that as the	16	documents would not have been necessary. And that's
17	documents are of the public domain, there can be no	17	why we were surprised that in their last updated
18	objections to submit them. On the other hand, in view	18	submission, they were clinging to that position that
19	of the volume of the documents, maybe it would be	19	you can't look at any forecast at all, although they
	unfair to confront witnesses with those documents	20	ended up using Ms. Emerson's forecast.
20			
20 21	which have been submitted only a few days formally	21	So I just wanted to explain that difference.
	which have been submitted only a few days formally		

	T 5 PAGE 14	I 1101	16
	14		16
09:23:57 1	respect to those exhibits, but I would ask the	09:26:14 1	and the Claimants had every opportunity to respond in
2	Tribunal to consider with respect to simply the other	2	the year since that time and in innumerous pleadings
3	portions of the book that they relied on and the	3	I've had since that time.
4	authorities, that that be something we should be able	4	So, Canada would object to the submission of
5	to rely during the hearing and at closing.	5	these documents, specifically the excerpts from the
6	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Then, if I understand	6	authority on which Mr. Walck relied, and the tax
7	correctly, you are speaking about the excerpts of	7	regulations to which Mr. Rivkin referred.
8		8	Canada would also like to really write its
9	used, in your view, in cross-examining Mr. Walck.	9	objection to the admission to these documents at any
10	MR. RIVKIN: Yes. It's actually it's the	10	point in this hearing, even after the end of the
11	book by Shannon Pratt et al., and it's been noted as	11	hearing. However, we accept the Tribunal's decision
12		12	to admit them at the end of the hearing, and Canada
13	was referenced in Mr. Walck's First Report, and he	13	will takewill make use of the opportunity to submit
14	relies on that. So, we would ask for that, plus the	14	its own authorities and documents at that time.
15	authorities we've designated as CA-189 through CA-193.	15	However, I do have a final question, and that
16	Again, those are tax regulations. They are	16	is whether all of the documents on which the Claimants
17	arbitration awards, and we wouldn't expect any	17	seek to rely are indeed public documents. Just after
18	difficulty, certainly. And those will come up in	18	briefly looking at the index, I seem to recall that
19	closing, a little bit in opening on the damages issue,	19	there were e-mails, and I'm just wondering if they
20	and they have plenty of time to deal with those.	20	are, in fact, public documents, and perhaps Mr. Rivkin
21	MR. GALLUS: Just with regard to these	21	could clarify that for us.
22	documents that Mr. Rivkin mentioned, first of all,	22	MR. RIVKIN: The e-mails simply verify the
PAGE	1 5	DACE	17
FAGL	1515	FAGE	17
09:25:14 1	Canada hasn't seen these excerpts either from the	09:27:09 1	contents of the two Reuters polls, which are available
	document relied on by Mr. Walck or the other tax		through Reuters, so that's all they do.
3	regulations on which the Claimants would like to rely.	3	MR. GALLUS: And are those polls available
4	We haven't seen them. We won't have an opportunity to	4	publicly?
5	see them this week. You will understand we will be	5	MR. RIVKIN: They can be obtained from
6	busy preparing for the cross-examination of the	6	Reuters.
7	Claimants' witnesses, together with the		
		1 7	MR. GALLUS: For a fee or for free?
8		8	MR. GALLUS: For a fee or for free? MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure.
8	cross-examination of our own witnesses and the	8	MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure.
8 9 10	cross-examination of our own witnesses and the preparation of our closing.	8	MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure. For free. It's for free. I'm told for free.
8 9 10 11	cross-examination of our own witnesses and the preparation of our closing. Furthermore, as far as Canada understood, the	8	MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure. For free. It's for free. I'm told for free. MR. GALLUS: Could we verify that?
	cross-examination of our own witnesses and the preparation of our closing. Furthermore, as far as Canada understood, the agreement between the Parties limited the submission	8 9 10	MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure. For free. It's for free. I'm told for free. MR. GALLUS: Could we verify that? PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I suggest that the
11	cross-examination of our own witnesses and the preparation of our closing. Furthermore, as far as Canada understood, the	8 9 10 11	MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure. For free. It's for free. I'm told for free. MR. GALLUS: Could we verify that? PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I suggest that the Tribunal will consider all those arguments. In the
11 12	cross-examination of our own witnesses and the preparation of our closing. Furthermore, as far as Canada understood, the agreement between the Parties limited the submission of authorities to the parties' pleadings so that the	8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure. For free. It's for free. I'm told for free. MR. GALLUS: Could we verify that? PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I suggest that the Tribunal will consider all those arguments. In the course of the day we will communicate our decision to
11 12 13	cross-examination of our own witnesses and the preparation of our closing. Furthermore, as far as Canada understood, the agreement between the Parties limited the submission of authorities to the parties' pleadings so that the parties were obliged to submit their authorities with, on the Claimants' side, their Memorial and their	8 9 10 11 12	MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure. For free. It's for free. I'm told for free. MR. GALLUS: Could we verify that? PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I suggest that the Tribunal will consider all those arguments. In the course of the day we will communicate our decision to you.
11 12 13 14	cross-examination of our own witnesses and the preparation of our closing. Furthermore, as far as Canada understood, the agreement between the Parties limited the submission of authorities to the parties' pleadings so that the parties were obliged to submit their authorities with, on the Claimants' side, their Memorial and their Reply, and that by trying to submit these authorities	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure. For free. It's for free. I'm told for free. MR. GALLUS: Could we verify that? PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I suggest that the Tribunal will consider all those arguments. In the course of the day we will communicate our decision to you. MR. RIVKIN: I would just point out that the
11 12 13 14 15	cross-examination of our own witnesses and the preparation of our closing. Furthermore, as far as Canada understood, the agreement between the Parties limited the submission of authorities to the parties' pleadings so that the parties were obliged to submit their authorities with, on the Claimants' side, their Memorial and their	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure. For free. It's for free. I'm told for free. MR. GALLUS: Could we verify that? PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I suggest that the Tribunal will consider all those arguments. In the course of the day we will communicate our decision to you.
11 12 13 14 15 16	cross-examination of our own witnesses and the preparation of our closing. Furthermore, as far as Canada understood, the agreement between the Parties limited the submission of authorities to the parties' pleadings so that the parties were obliged to submit their authorities with, on the Claimants' side, their Memorial and their Reply, and that by trying to submit these authorities at the last minute, the Claimants are indeed acting inconsistent with that agreement.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure. For free. It's for free. I'm told for free. MR. GALLUS: Could we verify that? PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I suggest that the Tribunal will consider all those arguments. In the course of the day we will communicate our decision to you. MR. RIVKIN: I would just point out that the portion of the minutes on which Mr. Gallus relied does refer to evidence and not authorities in the case,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	cross-examination of our own witnesses and the preparation of our closing. Furthermore, as far as Canada understood, the agreement between the Parties limited the submission of authorities to the parties' pleadings so that the parties were obliged to submit their authorities with, on the Claimants' side, their Memorial and their Reply, and that by trying to submit these authorities at the last minute, the Claimants are indeed acting	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure. For free. It's for free. I'm told for free. MR. GALLUS: Could we verify that? PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I suggest that the Tribunal will consider all those arguments. In the course of the day we will communicate our decision to you. MR. RIVKIN: I would just point out that the portion of the minutes on which Mr. Gallus relied does refer to evidence and not authorities in the case, like the Rumeli Decision from earlier this year is not
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	cross-examination of our own witnesses and the preparation of our closing. Furthermore, as far as Canada understood, the agreement between the Parties limited the submission of authorities to the parties' pleadings so that the parties were obliged to submit their authorities with, on the Claimants' side, their Memorial and their Reply, and that by trying to submit these authorities at the last minute, the Claimants are indeed acting inconsistent with that agreement. It's also important to point out that the Claimants have been aware of these issues since Canada	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure. For free. It's for free. I'm told for free. MR. GALLUS: Could we verify that? PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I suggest that the Tribunal will consider all those arguments. In the course of the day we will communicate our decision to you. MR. RIVKIN: I would just point out that the portion of the minutes on which Mr. Gallus relied does refer to evidence and not authorities in the case, like the Rumeli Decision from earlier this year is not evidence; it is an authority. And we would like to be
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	cross-examination of our own witnesses and the preparation of our closing. Furthermore, as far as Canada understood, the agreement between the Parties limited the submission of authorities to the parties' pleadings so that the parties were obliged to submit their authorities with, on the Claimants' side, their Memorial and their Reply, and that by trying to submit these authorities at the last minute, the Claimants are indeed acting inconsistent with that agreement. It's also important to point out that the Claimants have been aware of these issues since Canada submitted its Counter-Memorial last year. In that	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure. For free. It's for free. I'm told for free. MR. GALLUS: Could we verify that? PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I suggest that the Tribunal will consider all those arguments. In the course of the day we will communicate our decision to you. MR. RIVKIN: I would just point out that the portion of the minutes on which Mr. Gallus relied does refer to evidence and not authorities in the case, like the Rumeli Decision from earlier this year is not evidence; it is an authority. And we would like to be able to refer to that in the opening because it fits
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	cross-examination of our own witnesses and the preparation of our closing. Furthermore, as far as Canada understood, the agreement between the Parties limited the submission of authorities to the parties' pleadings so that the parties were obliged to submit their authorities with, on the Claimants' side, their Memorial and their Reply, and that by trying to submit these authorities at the last minute, the Claimants are indeed acting inconsistent with that agreement. It's also important to point out that the Claimants have been aware of these issues since Canada	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. RIVKIN: I'm not sure. For free. It's for free. I'm told for free. MR. GALLUS: Could we verify that? PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I suggest that the Tribunal will consider all those arguments. In the course of the day we will communicate our decision to you. MR. RIVKIN: I would just point out that the portion of the minutes on which Mr. Gallus relied does refer to evidence and not authorities in the case, like the Rumeli Decision from earlier this year is not evidence; it is an authority. And we would like to be

SHEE	T 6 PAGE 18	PAGE	20
	18		20
09:28:14 1	has understood your respective positions.	09:30:54 1	I guess those were my starting Opening
2	Another issue which I would like to discuss	2	Statements. I do not know whether my colleagues have
3	is the fact that in the original time schedule, the	3	to add something.
4	Parties have foreseen a rather substantial time for	4	ARBITRATOR JANOW: Now, I think we will get
5	Closing Statements, and the Tribunal wonders whether	5	to the issue of confidentiality after the Opening
6	there are not better ways to use the time than	6	Statements. Is that
7	extensive Closing Statements. The Tribunal is not	7	MR. RIVKIN: Actually, I think it's important
8	pushing for it, but maybe the Parties jointly would	8	for us to just confirm those arrangements now, and
9	want to maketo submit Post-Hearing Briefs. It	9	because then there is one issue that I need to raise
10	depends on the Parties. We have to discuss that later	10	with the feed-off after that.
11	on.	11	With respect to the Closing Argument, we are
12	And in all events, the three hours put	12	happy to speak to Canada's counsel. We understand
13	Closing Statements is a rather substantial number	13	what you're saying. We certainly want the Tribunal to
14	or time which could be reduced. The reduction of	14	have time to deliberate before you all leave
15	those Closing Statements would also have an additional	15	Washington. What we saw, the closings are principally
16	advantage that the Tribunal would also have additional	16	an opportunity for you to have a chance to ask us
17	time to deliberate among themselves before departing	17	questions that are troubling you from both sides or
18	from Washington, which also has a clear advantage.	18	where you simply want further elucidation. I think
19	But anyway, we are, to some extent, in your	19	both sides have a view that we would prefer not to do
20	hands, but we want to convey the idea whether you	20	Post-Hearing Briefs and think that, given the nature
21	should not reconsider the length of the Closing	21	of this case, it's been well briefed, and the facts
22	Statements.	22	are not that complex. But we obviously would be happy
PAGE	19	PAGE	21
	1919		2121
09:29:40 1	-	09:31:55 1	to do Post-Hearing Briefs, particularly on issues if
2	are not operating under the ICSID Convention as such	2	the Tribunal wants some further elucidation, which you
3	but under the Additional Facilities, and there is	3	can let us know as the week goes on, if you want to
4	under the Additional Facilities, there is no set	4	know more about, but that's where the proposal came
5	formula which the Experts and factual witnesses have	5	from, and we'll be happy to work with Nick and try to
6	to adhere when they have to make their statements;	6	see if we can compress the time to leave enough time
7	know that they will tell the truth or that they will	7	for whatever questions you have.
8	give testimony as far as their knowledge goes and so	8	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: But the shortening of
9	on. And maybe it would be a good idea where the two	9	the Closing Statements is unrelated to the
10	Parties could suggest to the Tribunal a formula which	10	Post-Hearing Briefs. I think we made that clear.
11	then each of the factual witnesses, Experts could	11	MR. RIVKIN: Okay.
12	confirm before it starts its statement so that they	12	On the confidentiality, the Parties sent you
13	are aware that they have to tell the truth or they	13	a joint proposal as to how we would proceed and ask
14	have to share their knowledge and nothing more and, to	14	that the feed be turned off at various times, and we
15	some extent, that they have to be a help to the	15	just want to make sure that that joint proposal was
16	Tribunal.	16	
1		1	

- 17 And then the last issue is that the court 18 reporter, David Kasdan, may sometimes have some 19 problems when someone speaks too slowly or not loud 20 enough, and then there should be a way that he 21 indicates now that people have to slow down for the 22 record, but anyway we will be aware of that.
  - B&B Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

17

18

19

PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Yes, that is fine.

MR. RIVKIN: I think in practice, when either

And how will it work in practice?

20 counsel is about to get into a section that should be

21 considered confidential, we will ask the Tribunal,
22 "cut off the feed," and then Martina can let us know

٦Г

	22		24
09:32:45 1	how it will actually work from there.	09:34:53 1	whether the system works but in an official way.
2	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Then we rely on	2	MR. RIVKIN: Okay. Good. So, at this point,
3	Martina for this very important part.	3	Claimants would like to request that a confidential
4	THE SECRETARY: There is a technician sitting	4	session be opened and the feed be turned off.
5	behind us, and so we will have to go on the record on	5	THE SECRETARY: I confirm that the session is
6	the microphone saying that the closed session now	6	now closed.
7	starts, and they will cut off the stream to the public	7	(End of open session. Confidential business
8	hearing room.	8	information redacted.)
9	MR. RIVKIN: Well, if we could test that	9	
	system now, we actually, unfortunately have one issue	10	
	that we need to raise, and it does fall within the	11	
	confidential topics, so, if we could cut off the feed	12	
	now for a few minutes	13	
14	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Before that, do we	14	
	have a feedback that it's really closed? Because now	15	
16	1 11 11	16	
17	and many mikes have been opened when they should have	17	
	been closed.	18	
19	THE SECRETARY: Well, I guess we can work out	19	
	the signal system with a technician back there.	20	
21	MR. RIVKIN: I have a manner to check it	21	
22	right now, actually, because my wife is in the hearing	22	
PAGE	23	PAGE	25
	23		25
09:33:45 1	room and I can call her on her cellphone to make sure	09:35:11 1	CONFIDENTIAL SESSION
2	it's turned off when it's supposed to be turned off.	2	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin.
3	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Okay. Fine. But	3	MR. RIVKIN: David, when we break to set up

3 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Okay. Fine. But
4 that's not a methodology which this Tribunal will take
5 as a standard approach.
6 Canada has also a wife somewhere in the

7 hearing room that we have a contradictory statement.
8 Fine. Now, I really would like to have

9 feedback that things are, indeed, closed because many 10 actions may happen.

11Now, co-Arbitrator Sands also has a remark.12ARBITRATOR SANDS: Just, I thought I heard13Mr. Rivkin say you want to refer to one or more of the14authorities that has been recently submitted in your15opening, in which case you need to steer from us on16that issue; is that correct?17MR. RIVKIN: Yes. The Rumeli Telecom case.

And the ICC Award--those two: CA-189 and 190.
 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Okay. Let's say that
 we will--the confidentiality issue which you would
 like to raise is unrelated to this issue; therefore, I

22 would say that we continue, and then we can check

10 different from the owners of Hibernia in various--in
11 certain ways, including the fact that the Government
12 of Newfoundland is a part owner of Hibernia South,
13 have been working with the Board on the development
14 plans for Hibernia South for a couple of years. And
15 just last week, the Board issued its decision
16 approving the Hibernia Development Plan Amendment to
17 include the Hibernia South Extension.
18 The Proponents of Hibernia South had
19 previously agreed with the Board that the Guidelines

5 not working so--but we can proceed.

6

4 for the opening argument, the LiveNote on our side is

7 Hibernia Block called the Hibernia South Extension,

8 and you have seen some references to that in the

9 papers. The owners of Hibernia South who are

As the Tribunal knows, there is a part of the

20 would apply to the Hibernia South Extension.

SHEET 8	PAGE 26	PAGE	28
	26		28
09:38:04 1		09:46:48 1	
		2	We accept that, as a matter of Canadian law,
		3	the Guidelines apply. That's why our case is
			structured as our complying with the Guidelines and
		5	seeking the compensation for the additional amounts
		6	that we are going to have to pay.
		7	
11	(Discussion off the record.)		
12	MR. RIVKIN: We are told they are getting a		
	l in the room.	13	So, we will ask the Tribunalwe only found
14	(Discussion off the record.)	14	out just before the hearing started this morning that
15	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Please continue.	15	Canada would not agree to the waiver; and, again,
16	MR. RIVKIN: I'll see if my phone rings, if	16	that's something the Federal Government can do without
17 ther	re is anything.	17	
18			that the Guidelines apply to Hibernia as a matter of
10			Canadian law; and we are, as you have seen, making
		20	
		21	
		22	those differences.
PAGE 27		PACE	29
	27		29
09:45:19 1	21	09:48:04 1	
09:45:19 1			
		2	appropriate order, if need be, to that acceptance of
		3	this condition would not waive our rights in this case
		4	or in future cases.
		5	And it's particularly surprising that Canada
		6	has taken that position, given that they have also
		7	argued to you that we are only entitled to three
		8	years' worth of damages. Actually there werewe are
			not entitled to any future damages at all. So, if
		10	• •
		10	that were true, then we would have to bring a new
		11	claim and every three years for the extra amounts that
		12	we have spent under the Guidelines. And we could do
		13	so presumably on the basis of your order. Again, this
		14	all postulates that you agree with us that there is
		15	liability here. We could do so and seek those
		16	additional amounts, but we would have to bring
		17	additional claims.
		22	I simply wantas I say, we are not asking

SHEET	I 9 PAGE 30	PAGE	32
	30		32
09:49:05 1	you for a decision now, but I think it's an important	09:51:18 1	completely simple, and that is theyI should Step
2	enough issue that I wanted to raise it with you before	2	back and give a bit of the background.
3	we get started. It's possible we can have further	3	Like the Claimant said, the Operators have
4	conversations with Canada during the week and try to	4	asked for approval to develop a southern part of the
5	work something out if theybut, as I said, we've made	5	Hibernia field, the Hibernia South Extension, and the
6	what we thought was a very reasonable proposal; and	6	decision to which the Claimants refer is the Board's
7	the Tribunaland perhaps that we might seek the	7	Decision with regard to that request.
8	Tribunal's guidance on it. But if we can't reach some	8	As part of the operator's attempt to develop
9	agreement, I just wanted to let the Tribunal know we	9	the southern part of Hibernia, they reached an
10	were going to need to seek an appropriate order.	10	agreement with the Provincial Government; and, under
11	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, do you	11	that agreement, the Operators agreed to provide
12	happen to know the exact wording of the paragraph in	12	benefits to the Province. This was a separate
13	the Development Plan?	13	agreement between the Operators and the Provincial
14	MR. RIVKIN: It's almost exactly what I read	14	Government. It had nothing to do with the Board, and
15	to you, and it is now one of the new exhibits that has	15	it had nothing to do the operators' obligations under
16	been provided to you. It is Exhibit CE-242. It's one	16	the Guidelines.
17	of the new exhibits that has been provided to you.	17	So, in light of that separate agreement
18	And I will read it into the record. It's on Page 3 of	18	between the Operators and the Provincial Government,
19	that document: The Board hereby approves the	19	the Board thought that as part of their decision on
20	amendment to the Hibernia Benefits Plan, Hibernia	20	the Hibernia South Extension, I would make a
		21	
22	the following condition," and then in bold face it	22	condition to which the Claimants refer is clarifying
PAGE	31	PAGE	33
	31		33
	says, "The amendment to the Hibernia Benefits Plan		that, despite this agreement that the Operators had
	addressing the Southern Extension to the Hibernia	2	reached with the Provincial Government, despite this
	Field is approved subject to confirmation by the	3	agreement on separate benefits that the Operators had
	Proponent that the undertakings relating to compliance	4	
	with both the diversity as well as the R&D aspects of		were still obliged to follow their obligation and the
	the Board's Guidelines apply to the entire Hibernia	6	Accord Implementation Acts under the coordination text
-	Project, including the Southern Extension.	1	to provide expenditures on research and development
8	And then there is a second condition which is	8	and education and training in the Province. In doing,
	not at issue here, but that's the exact language. And	9	so the Board was simply confirming what had already
10	as I said, you now have it as one of your exhibits.	10	been confirmed by the Canadian courts, and that is a
11	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you.	11	matter of Canadian law, the operators were obliged to
12	Mr. Gallus, would you like to address this	12	provide these expenditures under the Guidelines.
-	issue?	13	So, the first reason that the condition to
14	MR. GALLUS: Thank you.	14	which the Claimants refer is irrelevant is because
15	The condition to which the Claimants refer is	15	it's completely innocuous.
16	irrelevant to this dispute, and it's irrelevant for three reasons. First of all, it's irrelevant because	16	And the second reason it's irrelevant is
4.8	THTHE TERRORS WITCH AT BILL ITLE ITTALAWART DACANCA	17	because Canada has no intention on relying on this
17	-	1.4	
18	it's completely innocuous. The Claimants have said	18	condition in this dispute this week. I will say that
18 19	it's completely innocuous. The Claimants have said that the Board were trying to lever the condition.	19	again. Canada has no intention on relying on the
18 19 20	it's completely innocuous. The Claimants have said that the Board were trying to lever the condition. They said that the Board were trying to force the	19 20	again. Canada has no intention on relying on the Claimants'' agreement with this condition this week.
18 19 20 21	it's completely innocuous. The Claimants have said that the Board were trying to lever the condition.	19 20 21	again. Canada has no intention on relying on the

13

21

ARBITRATOR SANDS: Just a question on

14 clarification. Mr. Gallus said, and if I've written

16 condition this week. Are we right to understand that

17 by "this week" you mean in these proceedings at all?

19 and, to avoid any difficulty on this issue, it would

22 intention of relying on the Claimants' agreement with

MR. GALLUS: That's right. Canada has no

18 Because I think that's what Mr. Rivkin understood;

20 be helpful to have clarification.

15 it down correctly, no intention of relying on this

	I IV INGE 34		50
	34		36
09:53:27 1	Claimants referred, are not before this Tribunal this	09:55:34 1	the condition in these proceedings.
2	week.	2	MR. RIVKIN: That I understood. But, of
3	So, for those three reasons, the condition to	3	course, if they cut offif they want to cut off our
4	which the Claimants refer is irrelevant. First, it's	4	damages at 2010, it leaves open future proceedings
5	innocuous; second, Canada does not intend to rely on	5	where they could claim that we've waived.
6	it; and thirdly, the future disputes to which the	6	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: By "these
7	Claimants refer are not before the Tribunal.	7	proceedings," you mean the proceedings in case 07/04?
8	(Comment off microphone.)	8	MR. GALLUS: That is correct.
9	MR. RIVKIN: As I said, I don't think we need	9	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Okay. I suggest we
10	an order right now, but I thought it was important to	10	now proceed on the record again.
11	raise it with you.	11	MR. RIVKIN: Yes, thank you.
12	I will just point out that there is some	12	THE SECRETARY: I confirm that we now open
13	contradiction in the position saying they're not	13	this session.
14	relying on it for this dispute, but at the same time	14	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: And the respective
15	they're arguing we can't receive future damages. So,	15	wives will confirm that it is opened.
16	if as a matter of Canadian law we have to comply with	16	Fine.
17	the Guidelines going forward but we're not allowed to	17	(End of confidential session.)
18	seek damages beyond 2010, the we would, unless Canada	18	
19	agrees that we are not waiving our NAFTA claims in	19	
20	future disputes or going forward as well, then we	20	
21	could find ourselves in a position where when we raise	21	
22	our claims for the next three years' worth of damages,	22	
PAGE	35	PAGE	37
	35		37
09:54:43 1	they say, no, sorry, you agreed to that, to this	09:56:23 1	OPEN SESSION
2	condition that the Hibernia Guidelines applythat the	2	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Now, the Tribunal has
3	Guidelines apply to all of Hibernia.	3	had the opportunity in the meantime to discuss on a
4	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: But that surely will	4	provisional basis already whether the Claimant could
5	be developed when you have arrived at that issue in	5	rely on the two Awards which he mentioned in his
6	the course of your arguments.	6	Opening Statement, and as those Awards relate to the
7	MR. RIVKIN: Well, we will certainly be	7	law, and as the Tribunal is supposed to know the law
8	talking about the future damages. But as I said,	8	as all of us know the law, or are supposed to know th
9	there is some contradiction there and I just wanted to	9	law, there is no objection that the Claimant should b
10	point that out.	10	able to invoke those arguments which are also of the
11	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Okay. Fine.	11	1
12	Question from Professor Sands.	12	the discussions.

13 MR. RIVKIN: Thank you.

14

15

- I hope this is balanced up here.
- OPENING STATEMENT BY COUNSEL FOR CLAIMANTS
- MR. RIVKIN: Thank you very much, Members of
- 16 17 the Tribunal. I appreciate the opportunity to present
- 18 this opening argument to you. We know that you have
- 19 carefully reviewed the record, and our intention is
- 20 hopefully not to tell you what you already know but to
- 21 put the record in some context and to help provide
- 22 some guidance for what will come this week.

	38		40
09:57:45 1	We also have not had an opportunity to	10:00:04 1	They must also spend money on R&D in the
2	respond to some of the points in Canada's Rejoinder,	2	Province, regardless of whether the institutions and
3	and think it's important for you to hear some of those	3	companies in the Province are the ones that are best
4	points as well.	4	suited and most competitively priced to do that work.
5	And I will touch on the facts and our	5	Canada has made some, frankly, weak attempts
6	arguments under Articles 1106 and 1105, and then my	6	to avoid these obvious facts. At first Canada
7	colleague, Sophie Lamb, will talk about damages issues	7	pretended, as you recall in their Counter-Memorial,
8	after that.	8	that R&D and education and training, E&T, are not
9	And before doing that as well, I should make	9	services. Now it employs the similarly baseless
10	two other comments. One is I certainly would invite	10	argument that a regulation that requires Claimants to
11	the Tribunal to ask any questions along the way. It's	11	spend a prescribed amount of money each year on local
12	helpful to us and both Parties to hear your thoughts	12	R&D and E&T services in Newfoundland, about
13	and considerations or to know where you have some	13	\$12 million a year from 2004 through 2015, with
14	questions.	14	continuing obligations through the ends of the
15	And, second, to give apologies, actually,	15	projects two decades later, that that regulation
	which I should have done when we went down the table,	16	somehow does not require Claimants to purchase, use,
	for one member of our team, Bart Legum, who will be	17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	arriving today. He had a cataract operation a couple	18	
19	of weeks ago and had to wait until, as I understand	19	with those factual issues this week.
	it, the final gas bubble left his eye before he was	20	Canada has therefore tried to argue that the
	allowed to fly. So he finally received clearance this	21	······································
22	morning, and is on a plane and he will be here	22	under the NAFTA. This argument raises some textual
PAGE	39	PAGE	41
	39		41
09:58:51 1	tomorrow. But I wanted to give you his apologies for	10:01:16 1	interpretation issues for you which I will discuss a
2	not being here today.	2	little bit later. But in short, let me make a few
3	So, Members of the Tribunal, as you are	3	quick points.
4	aware, the very first listed objective of the North		Jubials 1100 which Juney T implements only
		4	Article 1108, which Annex 1 implements, only
5	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers	4 5	refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004
	-	4 5 6	
6	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers		refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004
6 7	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers to trade in the territories of the NAFTA Parties.		refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994.
6 7 8	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers to trade in the territories of the NAFTA Parties. Article 1106 was an important piece in achieving that		refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994. Second, even if Article 1108 permits the
6 7 8	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers to trade in the territories of the NAFTA Parties. Article 1106 was an important piece in achieving that aim. It prohibits the imposition of performance		refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994. Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusionoh, I've just realized we have not given
6 7 8 9 10	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers to trade in the territories of the NAFTA Parties. Article 1106 was an important piece in achieving that aim. It prohibits the imposition of performance requirements on investments in each parties' territory. It is hard to think of a more blatant	6 7 8 9	refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994. Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusionoh, I've just realized we have not given you your copies of the PowerPoint. We have hard
6 7 8 9 10 11	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers to trade in the territories of the NAFTA Parties. Article 1106 was an important piece in achieving that aim. It prohibits the imposition of performance requirements on investments in each parties' territory. It is hard to think of a more blatant	6 7 8 9 10	refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994. Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusionoh, I've just realized we have not given you your copies of the PowerPoint. We have hard copies of the PowerPoint so you can make notes on
6 7 8 9 10 11	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers to trade in the territories of the NAFTA Parties. Article 1106 was an important piece in achieving that aim. It prohibits the imposition of performance requirements on investments in each parties' territory. It is hard to think of a more blatant performance requirement than a regulation that obliges	6 7 8 9 10 11	refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994. Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusionoh, I've just realized we have not given you your copies of the PowerPoint. We have hard copies of the PowerPoint so you can make notes on them.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers to trade in the territories of the NAFTA Parties. Article 1106 was an important piece in achieving that aim. It prohibits the imposition of performance requirements on investments in each parties' territory. It is hard to think of a more blatant performance requirement than a regulation that obliges Investors to spend hundreds of millions of dollars on	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994. Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusionoh, I've just realized we have not given you your copies of the PowerPoint. We have hard copies of the PowerPoint so you can make notes on them. (Pause.) MR. RIVKIN: Second, even if Article 1108
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers to trade in the territories of the NAFTA Parties. Article 1106 was an important piece in achieving that aim. It prohibits the imposition of performance requirements on investments in each parties' territory. It is hard to think of a more blatant performance requirement than a regulation that obliges Investors to spend hundreds of millions of dollars on local goods and services that they would not otherwise	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Guidelines did not exist in 1994. Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusionoh, I've just realized we have not given you your copies of the PowerPoint. We have hard copies of the PowerPoint so you can make notes on them. (Pause.)
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers to trade in the territories of the NAFTA Parties. Article 1106 was an important piece in achieving that aim. It prohibits the imposition of performance requirements on investments in each parties' territory. It is hard to think of a more blatant performance requirement than a regulation that obliges Investors to spend hundreds of millions of dollars on local goods and services that they would not otherwise spend. As a matter of fact and law, it cannot be	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994. Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusionoh, I've just realized we have not given you your copies of the PowerPoint. We have hard copies of the PowerPoint so you can make notes on them. (Pause.) MR. RIVKIN: Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusion of later measures in Annex Iw
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers to trade in the territories of the NAFTA Parties. Article 1106 was an important piece in achieving that aim. It prohibits the imposition of performance requirements on investments in each parties' territory. It is hard to think of a more blatant performance requirement than a regulation that obliges Investors to spend hundreds of millions of dollars on local goods and services that they would not otherwise spend. As a matter of fact and law, it cannot be seriously disputed that the R&D Guidelines violate the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994. Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusionoh, I've just realized we have not given you your copies of the PowerPoint. We have hard copies of the PowerPoint so you can make notes on them. (Pause.) MR. RIVKIN: Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusion of later measures in Annex Iw are now on Slide 2, I guesseven if Article 1108
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers to trade in the territories of the NAFTA Parties. Article 1106 was an important piece in achieving that aim. It prohibits the imposition of performance requirements on investments in each parties' territory. It is hard to think of a more blatant performance requirement than a regulation that obliges Investors to spend hundreds of millions of dollars on local goods and services that they would not otherwise spend. As a matter of fact and law, it cannot be seriously disputed that the R&D Guidelines violate the prohibition of Article 1106.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994. Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusionoh, I've just realized we have not given you your copies of the PowerPoint. We have hard copies of the PowerPoint so you can make notes on them. (Pause.) MR. RIVKIN: Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusion of later measures in Annex Iw are now on Slide 2, I guesseven if Article 1108 permits that the inclusion of later measures in the Annex, the Guidelines do not fall within Canada's
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers to trade in the territories of the NAFTA Parties. Article 1106 was an important piece in achieving that aim. It prohibits the imposition of performance requirements on investments in each parties' territory. It is hard to think of a more blatant performance requirement than a regulation that obliges Investors to spend hundreds of millions of dollars on local goods and services that they would not otherwise spend. As a matter of fact and law, it cannot be seriously disputed that the R&D Guidelines violate the prohibition of Article 1106. Canada has not contested, nor could it, that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994. Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusionoh, I've just realized we have not given you your copies of the PowerPoint. We have hard copies of the PowerPoint so you can make notes on them. (Pause.) MR. RIVKIN: Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusion of later measures in Annex Iw are now on Slide 2, I guesseven if Article 1108 permits that the inclusion of later measures in the Annex, the Guidelines do not fall within Canada's
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers to trade in the territories of the NAFTA Parties. Article 1106 was an important piece in achieving that aim. It prohibits the imposition of performance requirements on investments in each parties' territory. It is hard to think of a more blatant performance requirement than a regulation that obliges Investors to spend hundreds of millions of dollars on local goods and services that they would not otherwise spend. As a matter of fact and law, it cannot be seriously disputed that the R&D Guidelines violate the prohibition of Article 1106. Canada has not contested, nor could it, that the Guidelines have forced a major change in the way	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994. Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusionoh, I've just realized we have not given you your copies of the PowerPoint. We have hard copies of the PowerPoint so you can make notes on them. (Pause.) MR. RIVKIN: Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusion of later measures in Annex Iw are now on Slide 2, I guesseven if Article 1108 permits that the inclusion of later measures in the Annex, the Guidelines do not fall within Canada's description there of the nonconforming aspect of the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	American Free Trade Agreement is to eliminate barriers to trade in the territories of the NAFTA Parties. Article 1106 was an important piece in achieving that aim. It prohibits the imposition of performance requirements on investments in each parties' territory. It is hard to think of a more blatant performance requirement than a regulation that obliges Investors to spend hundreds of millions of dollars on local goods and services that they would not otherwise spend. As a matter of fact and law, it cannot be seriously disputed that the R&D Guidelines violate the prohibition of Article 1106. Canada has not contested, nor could it, that the Guidelines have forced a major change in the way Claimants have to conduct their R&D. They must now	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	refers to existing measures. Of course, the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994. Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusionoh, I've just realized we have not given you your copies of the PowerPoint. We have hard copies of the PowerPoint so you can make notes on them. (Pause.) MR. RIVKIN: Second, even if Article 1108 permits the inclusion of later measures in Annex Iw are now on Slide 2, I guesseven if Article 1108 permits that the inclusion of later measures in the Annex, the Guidelines do not fall within Canada's description there of the nonconforming aspect of the Accord Acts, namely their requirement that Benefit Plans ensure local R&D spending. The Guidelines do

SHEE	T 12 PAGE 42	PAGE	44
	42		44
10:02:30 1	The Guidelines also fail to meet the	10:04:43 1	context of the dispute. As you know, this arbitration
2	condition in Annex I that they be consistent with the	2	
3	Accord Acts or the Benefit Plans adopted pursuant to	3	Terra Nova oilfields off the coast of Newfoundland.
4		4	Discovered in 1979, the Hibernia field was the first
5	evidence of the fundamental changes caused by the	5	offshore petroleum project in the Province of
6	Guidelines, and Canada has not seriously disputed that	6	Newfoundland and Labrador. From 1990 to 1997, the
7	evidence.	7	Consortium of oil companies that own the project,
8	Because of these fundamental changes, the	8	including Claimants, invested approximately
9	application of the Guidelines to Claimants'	9	\$5.8 billion in the development and construction of a
10	investments also violates Article 1105, the NAFTA's	10	groundbreaking facility designed to withstand the
11	Minimum Treatment Standard provision. To avoid this	11	punishing conditions of the previously undeveloped
12	result, Canada has advocated that the correct legal	12	Canadian offshore environment.
13	standard under this provision is one formulated in the	13	Oil production commenced in 1997, and it is
14	early part of the 20th Century, in the radically	14	expected to continue through 2039 in Hibernia. The
15	different context of a denial-of-justice case. This	15	Hibernia Management and Development Company, HMDC,
16	legal argument is incorrect, but actually you do not	16	which is an agent company, operates the project on
17	need to decide that controversial issue. Claimants	17	behalf of the owners.
18	had explicit agreements with governmental entities in	18	The Terra Nova field was discovered in 1984.
19	the Benefits Plan and in later fiscal agreements on	19	It, too, is owned by a consortium of oil companies,
20	which we relied in conducting our investments. The	20	including Claimants. From 1999 to 2001, the project
21	Guidelines have repudiated those agreements and,	21	owners invested nearly \$3 billion in the design and
22	therefore, the Guidelines violate any minimum standard	22	construction of the facility, including, again,
PAGE	10		
		DACE	15
FAGE		PAGE	
	43		45
	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105.	10:05:54 1	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed
10:03:34 1	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether	10:05:54 1	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production
10:03:34 1	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra	10:05:54 1 2 3	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to
10:03:34 1 2 3	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against	10:05:54 1 2 3	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including the protection of an investor's legitimate	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project owners.
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including the protection of an investor's legitimate expectations under customary international law. Over the next four days, we will demonstrate,	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project owners. The conduct of the Hibernia and Terra Nova
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including the protection of an investor's legitimate expectations under customary international law.	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project owners. The conduct of the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects is governed by the parallel Federal and
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including the protection of an investor's legitimate expectations under customary international law. Over the next four days, we will demonstrate, first, that the Guidelines and the application of them	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project owners. The conduct of the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects is governed by the parallel Federal and Provincial legislation known collectively as the
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including the protection of an investor's legitimate expectations under customary international law. Over the next four days, we will demonstrate, first, that the Guidelines and the application of them to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates both Articles 1106 and 1105; second, that the Guidelines are not covered	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project owners. The conduct of the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects is governed by the parallel Federal and Provincial legislation known collectively as the Accord Acts. These Acts implement a 1985 agreement
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including the protection of an investor's legitimate expectations under customary international law. Over the next four days, we will demonstrate, first, that the Guidelines and the application of them to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates both Articles 1106	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project owners. The conduct of the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects is governed by the parallel Federal and Provincial legislation known collectively as the Accord Acts. These Acts implement a 1985 agreement between the Federal and Provincial Governments, known
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including the protection of an investor's legitimate expectations under customary international law. Over the next four days, we will demonstrate, first, that the Guidelines and the application of them to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates both Articles 1106 and 1105; second, that the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation to Article 1106 for	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project owners. The conduct of the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects is governed by the parallel Federal and Provincial legislation known collectively as the Accord Acts. These Acts implement a 1985 agreement between the Federal and Provincial Governments, known as the Atlantic Accord, which created a coordinated legal regime for resource management and revenue
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including the protection of an investor's legitimate expectations under customary international law. Over the next four days, we will demonstrate, first, that the Guidelines and the application of them to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates both Articles 1106 and 1105; second, that the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation to Article 1106 for the Accord Acts; and, third, the Claimants are	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project owners. The conduct of the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects is governed by the parallel Federal and Provincial legislation known collectively as the Accord Acts. These Acts implement a 1985 agreement between the Federal and Provincial Governments, known as the Atlantic Accord, which created a coordinated legal regime for resource management and revenue sharing in the Newfoundland offshore area. The Accord
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including the protection of an investor's legitimate expectations under customary international law. Over the next four days, we will demonstrate, first, that the Guidelines and the application of them to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates both Articles 1106 and 1105; second, that the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation to Article 1106 for the Accord Acts; and, third, the Claimants are entitled to past and future damages to compensate us	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project owners. The conduct of the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects is governed by the parallel Federal and Provincial legislation known collectively as the Accord Acts. These Acts implement a 1985 agreement between the Federal and Provincial Governments, known as the Atlantic Accord, which created a coordinated legal regime for resource management and revenue sharing in the Newfoundland offshore area. The Accord Acts govern the development and operation of petroleum
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including the protection of an investor's legitimate expectations under customary international law. Over the next four days, we will demonstrate, first, that the Guidelines and the application of them to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates both Articles 1106 and 1105; second, that the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation to Article 1106 for the Accord Acts; and, third, the Claimants are entitled to past and future damages to compensate us for our cost of compliance with the heightened	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project owners. The conduct of the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects is governed by the parallel Federal and Provincial legislation known collectively as the Accord Acts. These Acts implement a 1985 agreement between the Federal and Provincial Governments, known as the Atlantic Accord, which created a coordinated legal regime for resource management and revenue sharing in the Newfoundland offshore area. The Accord Acts govern the development and operation of petroleum
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including the protection of an investor's legitimate expectations under customary international law. Over the next four days, we will demonstrate, first, that the Guidelines and the application of them to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates both Articles 1106 and 1105; second, that the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation to Article 1106 for the Accord Acts; and, third, the Claimants are entitled to past and future damages to compensate us for our cost of compliance with the heightened expenditures required by the Guidelines. And for	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project owners. The conduct of the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects is governed by the parallel Federal and Provincial legislation known collectively as the Accord Acts. These Acts implement a 1985 agreement between the Federal and Provincial Governments, known as the Atlantic Accord, which created a coordinated legal regime for resource management and revenue sharing in the Newfoundland offshore area. The Accord Acts govern the development and operation of petroleum development projects in Newfoundland and Labrador, and
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including the protection of an investor's legitimate expectations under customary international law. Over the next four days, we will demonstrate, first, that the Guidelines and the application of them to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates both Articles 1106 and 1105; second, that the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation to Article 1106 for the Accord Acts; and, third, the Claimants are entitled to past and future damages to compensate us for our cost of compliance with the heightened expenditures required by the Guidelines. And for these reasons we ask the Tribunal to rule that the R&D	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project owners. The conduct of the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects is governed by the parallel Federal and Provincial legislation known collectively as the Accord Acts. These Acts implement a 1985 agreement between the Federal and Provincial Governments, known as the Atlantic Accord, which created a coordinated legal regime for resource management and revenue sharing in the Newfoundland offshore area. The Accord Acts govern the development and operation of petroleum development projects in Newfoundland and Labrador, and they established the Board, the Canadian Newfoundland
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including the protection of an investor's legitimate expectations under customary international law. Over the next four days, we will demonstrate, first, that the Guidelines and the application of them to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates both Articles 1106 and 1105; second, that the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation to Article 1106 for the Accord Acts; and, third, the Claimants are entitled to past and future damages to compensate us for our cost of compliance with the heightened expenditures required by the Guidelines. And for these reasons we ask the Tribunal to rule that the R&D Guidelines violate the NAFTA and to award damages to	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project owners. The conduct of the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects is governed by the parallel Federal and Provincial legislation known collectively as the Accord Acts. These Acts implement a 1985 agreement between the Federal and Provincial Governments, known as the Atlantic Accord, which created a coordinated legal regime for resource management and revenue sharing in the Newfoundland offshore area. The Accord Acts govern the development and operation of petroleum development projects in Newfoundland and Labrador, and they established the Board, the Canadian Newfoundland and Labrador Offshore Petroleum Board, to regulate
10:03:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	43 of treatment applicable under Article 1105. This Tribunal has to decide whether application of the Guidelines to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates NAFTA's Article 1106 prohibition against performance requirements and its Article 1105 guarantee of minimum standard of treatment, including the protection of an investor's legitimate expectations under customary international law. Over the next four days, we will demonstrate, first, that the Guidelines and the application of them to Hibernia and Terra Nova violates both Articles 1106 and 1105; second, that the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation to Article 1106 for the Accord Acts; and, third, the Claimants are entitled to past and future damages to compensate us for our cost of compliance with the heightened expenditures required by the Guidelines. And for these reasons we ask the Tribunal to rule that the R&D Guidelines violate the NAFTA and to award damages to make the Claimants whole. Before discussing these arguments in some	10:05:54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	45 innovative technologies to address challenges proposed by the Canadian offshore environment. Oil production at the facility began in 2002, and it is expected to continue through 2027. Terra Nova is operated by its largest working interest owner, Suncor, which used to be called Petro-Canada, and on behalf of the project owners. The conduct of the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects is governed by the parallel Federal and Provincial legislation known collectively as the Accord Acts. These Acts implement a 1985 agreement between the Federal and Provincial Governments, known as the Atlantic Accord, which created a coordinated legal regime for resource management and revenue sharing in the Newfoundland offshore area. The Accord Acts govern the development and operation of petroleum development projects in Newfoundland and Labrador, and they established the Board, the Canadian Newfoundland and Labrador Offshore Petroleum Board, to regulate those projects.

46 10:06:57 1 obtain approval from the Board of a Benefits Plan. 10:09:18 1 section that I just read to you the Board's 2 That plan sets forth the preferences that the operator 2 Decision 97.02 which is its approval of the Terra Nova 3 will give to local goods, services, and workers. The 3 Development Plan. And in that document, the Board 4 operator is also required to submit a Development 4 stated quite correctly, "This section describes the 5 Plan, which sets out the operator's interpretation of 5 Board's assessment of the Proponent's plans to 6 the geology and reservoir characteristics of the 6 satisfy"--and now here is the key language--"the proposed field, estimates hydrocarbon reserves and 7 requirement of the Accord Acts that the Benefits Plan 7 8 describes the approach and facilities that the 8 contain provisions for expenditures on research and 9 Operators intend to use to recover the reserves. 9 development and education and training in the 10 Hibernia submitted its development plan and 10 Province." In other words, the obligation doesn't 11 its benefits plan and Development Plan to the Board in 11 come from the Accord Act to spend; it comes from the 12 1986, 24 years ago -- 1986 -- and the Board approved those 12 Benefits Plan, and that the benefit--what the Accord 13 plans pursuant to its authority under the Accord Acts 13 Act requires is the Benefits Plan contain those 14 that same year, 1986. 14 provisions for expenditures. 15 Terra Nova submitted its Development Plan and 15 But when the Board adopted the Guidelines in 16 Benefits Plan to the Board in 1996, and the Board 16 2004, it knew it was imposing requirements on Hibernia 17 approved them in 1997, 13 years ago. The terms of 17 and Terra Nova that were not set forth in their 18 Benefits Plans. Therefore, in the text of the 18 these Benefits Plans and the legislative framework 19 Guidelines themselves, it ignored the framework of the 19 underpinning them constitute the legal regime that 20 governed Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditures from the 20 Accord Acts and omitted the critical reference to the 21 beginning of the investments until the enactment of 21 Benefits Plan. As you can see, in the Guidelines, it 22 the Guidelines in 2004. So, this legal regime is 22 simply states, "The legislative requirement for \_ PAGE 47 \_ \_ PAGE 49 47 49 10:08:07 1 important. 10:10:28 1 expenditures related to R&D in the Province is 2 And what's important for the Tribunal to 2 contained in Section 45 of the Act and reads as 3 follows: 45(3)(c), expenditures shall be made for R&D 3 understand is that the Accord Acts do not contain, and 4 to be carried out in the Province." They admitted the 4 they do not create, an independent obligation on the 5 operator to make expenditures for R&D and E&T. 5 reference to the Benefits Plans. 6 Rather, what they require is that a Benefits Plan 6 And Canada has perpetuated that misreading 7 ensure that such expenditures shall be made. And this and misquoting of Section 45 in this very case. In 7 8 is an important difference. It is clear that the 8 its Counter-Memorial, again, it stated--it dropped the 9 scope of the obligation is set forth in the operator's 9 reference to the Benefits Plans, and it simply said

- 10 that, according to Section 45(3)(c) of the Acts,
- 11 "expenditures shall be made for research and
- 12 development."
- 13 Again, the coda, the introduction--sorry, not 14 the coda--the chapeau to Section 45(3) which refers to
- 15 a Benefits Plan containing provisions is important,
- 16 and Canada knows that they cannot win this case if the
- 17 Tribunal applies that standard, and that's why both in
- 18 the Guidelines, the Board, and in this case Canada's
- 19 lawyers, dropped that critical chapeau.
- 20 The framework of the Accord Acts also sets
- 21 the Board's authority to issue Guidelines with respect
- 22 to the application and the administration of

**B&B** Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

10 been Benefits Plan, and that Benefits Plan is agreed

13 Act. As you can see, it says, in Section 45(3): A

16 Subsection C it says, "expenditures shall be made for

18 Province and for education and training to be provided

21 framework when it approved Terra Nova's Benefits Plan

22 in 1997. So now we are showing next to the Accord Act

14 Canada Newfoundland Benefits Plan should contain

15 provisions intended to ensure that," and then in

17 research and development to be carried out in the

Here is the language of the Federal Accord

The Board understood that this was the proper

11 by the operator and the Board.

19 in the Province."

12

20

#### 48

SHEE	T 14 PAGE 50	PAGE	52
	50		52
10:11:45 1	Section 45. Because Section 45 provides that the	10:14:06 1	committed to the following principles for the Hiberni
2	terms of the Benefits Plans will control, the Board	2	Development Project, including carrying out a program
3	can issue Guidelines with respect to the content of	3	of timely reporting to the Board to enable the Board
4	future Benefits Plans. But the wording of the	4	to monitor the level of efforts and benefits achieved
5	legislation does not permit the Board to revisit an	5	and to assist in promoting maximum benefits. Note
6	approved Benefits Plan or to impose unilateral	6	that this reporting requirement was quite general and
7	amendments at a later date. And in considering our	7	made no mention of R&D and E&T.
8	1105 claim, it is also important to note that the	8	The Board approved the development's plan in
9	provision granting the Board authority to issue	9	Decision 86.01 without imposing any further
10	Guidelines, as they've done here, was not enacted	10	substantive requirement on R&D and E&T. In the
11	until 1992; in other words, six years after the	11	Decision, the Board said that it felt that the
12	approval of the Hibernia Benefits Plan.	12	Proponent's strategy to achieve benefits represents a
13	Mobil Canada submitted Hibernia's original	13	excellent plan for significant participation by
14	Benefits Plan to the Board in September 1985. The	14	Canadian industry and labor in the project, and it
15	Board reviewed the Plan. It held a series of	15	said that the Board is generally satisfied with the
16	discussions with Mobil to clarify the variousand	16	Proponent's stated commitment to a monitoring and
17	refine various elements of it. Mobil then submitted a	17	reporting process. And again, the Board accepted the
18	supplemental Benefits Plan in May 1996.	18	focus that R&D would be on solving the problems uniqu
19	So, the Benefits Plan was a carefully	19	to the Canadian offshore environment; in other words,
20	negotiated document, enshrining an agreement between	20	the R&D that would be necessary to make the project
21	Mobil, on behalf of the Hibernia owners, and the	21	work.
22	Board. The Plan itself contained the relevant R&D	22	The Board did not require any other specific
PAGE	51	PAGE	53
	<b>F1</b>		F2

	51		53
10:12:56 1	commitments on the part of Hibernia, principally to	10:15:18 1	reporting of R&D. You will see at the bottom of the
2	promote research and development in Canada for	2	segment shown you here from Section 2.05, the Board
3	problems unique to the Canadian offshore environment.	3	said there were two areas of concern: Contracts
4	Similarly, Section 3.5.4 of the Plan said	4	
	that Mobil promotes local and Canadian research and	5	
6	development by entrepreneurs and institutions who are	6	
7	aware of our technical problems and who have the	7	their witnesses have tried to say.
8		8	So, as you look at the approval of the
9		9	Hibernia Benefits Plan, it's important to keep in mind
10	F 2002 F-000	10	
11		11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12	······································	12	Investment Review Act, Canada would request Investors
13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13	to commit to certain undertakings similar to those
14	related to the project and the project's needs and the	14	contained in the Benefits Plan; and as described in
15	particular problems unique to the Canadian offshore	15	the GATT case on the FIRA Act, a case brought under
16	environment.	16	GATTthat was a case brought under GATT by the U.S.,
17		17	Canada did not seek and investors did not commit to
18	again stated the project-specific nature of the	18	undertakings that departed from ordinary commercial
19		19	practices that the Investor would follow in the
20	problems unique to the Canadian offshore environment.	20	absence of its undertaking. Similarly, Hibernia
21	In that supplemental plan, Mobil also stated a general	21	committed to R&D locally as required by the commercial
22	intention to report, said that the Hibernia owners are	22	and technical needs of the project.

SHEE	T 15 PAGE 54	PAGE	56
	54		56
10:16:38 1	Under FIRA, if an investor committed to a	10:18:56 1	supports the needs of Terra Nova. And again, it
2	specific undertaking, it was asked at regular	2	identified specific research, and that was clearly
3	intervals for progress report, and Canada would review	3	related to the conditions of Terra Nova, iceberg
4	the investor's undertaking every five years,	4	detection, tracking and management; ice vessel
5	approximately. In a similar vein, Hibernia committed	5	interactions; and ice-seafloor interaction.
6	to report on its Benefits Plans commitments, and these	6	The Board's Decision approving the Terra Nova
7	reports were monitored by the Board.	7	Benefits Plan did not includeimpose any further
8	Under FIRA, if an investor was unable to	8	substantive requirements with respect to R&D and E&T
9	fulfill an undertaking, that undertaking would be	9	expenditures. Even though the Board expressed concern
10	postponed or waived. At most, new undertakings could	10	that the Benefits Plan as submitted did not satisfy
11	be negotiated instead. The consent of both Parties	11	the Accord Acts requirement that the Plan contained
12	was required before any change could be made as in any	12	provisions for expenditures on R&D and E&T. The Board
13	contractual situation.	13	saidit is the Board's assessment that the
14	Similarly, Hibernia did not expect that the	14	Proponent's commitments vis-à-vis its future support
15	······································	15	of R&D are at best qualified. And then again, notice
16	contained in the Benefits Plan.	16	how the Board then understood the Accord Acts. The
17	Mr. Fitzgerald's Witness Statement submitted	17	Board said, "while the relevant provisions of the
18	by Canada goes on for many pages about the Board's	18	Accord Acts do not prescribe levels of expenditure,"
19	intentions or expectations prior to 1986. While that	19	they do not prescribe specific levels of expenditure,
20	may be interesting historical information, the Board	20	it goes on to say, "the Acts require that the Plan
21	·····	21	-
22	negotiated and approved the Hibernia Benefits Plan in	22	expenditures are made on research and development.
PAGE	55	PAGE	57
	55		57
10:17:40 1	1986; therefore, the only true reflection of both	10:20:28 1	And the Board said it's their overall
2	Parties' expectations and intentions is the Plan and	2	assessment the Plan doesn't fully satisfy the
3	the Board's Decision approving it.	3	statutory requirement that the Plan contain provision
4	The Terra Nova Benefits Plan was submitted to	4	intended to ensure expenditures are made on R&D and
5	the Board in August 1996 and approved by the Board in	5	education and training in the Province. As a result,
6	December 1997. The timing of the submission and the	6	the Board established, as a condition to its approval
7	approval again demonstrates the careful negotiations	7	of the Benefits Plan, Condition 7. The condition is
8	that took place. The Plan committed to support	8	that the Proponent report to the Board by March 31st
9	technically worthy R&D projects where the results of	9	of each year, commencing in 1998, its plans for the
10	such activities and programs have application to the	10	conduct of R&D and E&T in the Province.
11	Terra Nova development. Again, project-specific R&D.	11	So, despite the Board's clear finding that
12	And the Terra Nova Proponents went on to	12	the Terra Nova Benefits Plan did not fully satisfy the
13	point out to the Board that the needs of the Terra	13	Accord Acts requirement, that the Plan ensure R&D
14	Nova Development can be met with existing products and	14	expending, it nevertheless approved the Plan and
15	services. As a consequence, the Proponents expect the	15	imposed only slightly more onerous reporting
16	expenditures for R&D studies relative to the	16	obligations on Petro-Canada than it had with respect
17	development and operation of Terra Nova will be	17	to the Hibernia Project. Again, the Board did not
18	relatively small.	18	seek to alter Terra Nova's substantive R&D obligation
19	The Proponents went on to say that in some	19	until it enacted the Guidelines seven years later.
20	cases, of course, they may wish to extend existing	20	Consistent with the Benefits Plans, the
21		21	Hibernia and Terra Nova Project Operators have,
1	annyanyiata DCD programs but again in a way that	1 00	throughout the course of these investments undertaken

21 knowledge and technology and, if so, they will develop 22 appropriate R&D programs but, again, in a way that

22 throughout the course of these investments, undertaken

٦٢

	58		60
10:21:35 1	R&D and E&T to address challenges posed by the	10:23:57 1	In 2004, however, the Board decided to
2	location of the Projects in the Canadian offshore	2	promulgate new Guidelines that fundamentally changed
3	environment. In so doing, they have accorded a	3	the terms of Claimants's' investments. As you know,
4	preference to local providers of R&D and E&T services	4	the Guidelines require a minimum level of expenditures
5	on a competitive basis. Through 2008, this resulted	5	on R&D and E&T, a level which is determined
6	in \$226 million in expenditures from Hibernia,	6	unilaterally by the Board and which has absolutely
7	\$24 million of expenditures by Terra Nova, and that's	7	nothing to do with the needs of the project. The
8	on R&D alone. It doesn't include over \$1 million	8	Board has said it will not renew the project's POAs,
9	annually spent on E&T for about 20 years, and it also	9	their licenses to produce, unless the Guidelines are
10	does not include contractor expenditures.	10	met, that it will pull these licenses, despite the
11	As is typical of petroleum development	11	billions of dollars already invested in them by
12	projects, expenditures on R&D were highest in the	12	Claimants and the other owners.
13	development phase, when the projects confronted design	13	The Guidelines will cause Claimants to spend
14	challenges, and they became less during the operations	14	millions more dollars per year on R&D and E&T than
15	phase, once those challenges had been met and R&D was	15	they otherwise would have. For example, for the 2004
16	no longer as necessary.	16	period alone, the Board has assessed the spending
17	For the better part of two decades, the Board	17	shortfallsorry2004 to 2008 alone, historical
18	was satisfied that Claimants' approach to R&D and E&T	18	period, the Board has already assessed the spending
19	spending and procurement comported with the Benefits	19	shortfall for Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects at
20	Plans and the Accord Acts provision that we've looked		combined, about for
21	at. Prior to the introduction of the Guidelines, the	21	Hibernia, the rest for Terra Nova, about for
22	Hibernia Development Plan was amended five times after	22	Terra Nova.
PAGE	59	PAGE	61
	59		61
10:22:52 1		10:25:05 1	In total, Claimants estimate that Hibernia
2		2	will be forced to spend over \$106 million and that
3	The Terra Nova Development Plan was amended once, but	3	Terra Nova will be forced to spend over \$41 million on
4	the Board did not request on any of those occasions to	4	R&D and E&T as a result of the Guidelines between 2004
5	amend either project's Benefits Plans, including their	5	and 2023, a total of over \$147 million for these
6	R&D commitments, throughout this time.	6	projects.
7	Similarly, the Board approved production	7	Remember, this is spending on top of
8	operations authorizations, known as POAs. They are	8	in R&D and E&T already forecast to be
9	the licenses to produce oil for these projects. These	9	spent by those two projects over the same period, even

10 POAs required an acknowledgment by the Board that the

- 11 projects were in compliance with their obligations,
- 12 including their Benefits Plans obligations. 13 Indeed, looking at the timeline on the 14 screen, we can see that for nearly two decades, the 15 Operators of these project had extensive contact with 16 the Board through the Development Plan Amendment 17 process, the POA process, and the reporting process 18 without the Board ever expressing a single word of 19 concern over R&D expenditures at the two projects.
- 20 Keep that in mind as you consider the Witness
- 21 Statements that have been submitted by Canada's
- 22 witnesses here.

10 though both are in the same--in the operations phase 11 at the time. 12

- So, when you read their Expert, Mr. Norring, 13 talk about R&D that might be necessary or you hear 14 other arguments from them about how R&D might be
- 15 necessary in the course of the project, we've already
- 16 accounted for that: worth of R&D at a
- 17 time when the project is does not need much R&D. What
- 18 we are claiming is the additional \$147 million for the
- 19 two projects on an undiscounted basis.
- 20 The Board has made clear the draconian
- 21 consequences of these substantial additional sums if
- 22 these sums are not met. Despite the billions already

	62		64
10.26.19 1	invested, the Board has stated that if the Guidelines	10.28.38 1	determines whether it counts towards the guideline
	are not met, further POAs will not be granted.	2	
	Without them, of course, the operations are shut down,	-	owners have to provide a plan and a financial
4		4	instrument to guarantee that shortfall, and an
5	and all of their revenues.	5	agreement with sufficient triggers for the Board to
6	The need to spend down this gap and to ensure	6	realize upon that instrument.
7	compliance with the Guidelines on a going-forward	7	So, even after spending a significant amount
8	basis has forced a sea change in the manner in which	8	of money on R&D under the Guidelines, the Board could
9	the projects approach R&D and E&T. Canada does not	9	still demand more at the end of each POA period.
10	really dispute that the Guidelines changed the	10	Before the Guidelines, there was no Board
11	regulatory environment in the following ways. Before	11	pre-approval of R&D. The Board did not pass judgment
12	the Guidelines, the project operator would undertake	12	on individual R&D and E&T expenditures. After the
13	some unspecified amount of R&D and E&T to address the	13	Guidelines, the project operator has to seek Board's
14	commercial and technical needs of the project, unique	14	pre-approval of each R&D and E&T expenditure that it
15	to operating in the Canadian offshore environmentthe	15	plans to undertake.
16	needs of the project and they had to give priority	16	Before the Guidelines, there was no
17	consideration to local providers on a competitive	17	relationship between the R&D spending and the POA
18	basis in the procurement of those services. R&D	18	approval process.
19	amounts as a result were not separately recorded or	19	After the Guidelines, the POA has been
20	even calculated except for the filings made to the	20	conditioned on compliance with the Guidelines.
21		21	Before the Guidelines, the Operator spent the
22	investment tax credits.	22	amount required by the commercial and technical needs
PAGE	63	PAGE	65
	63		65
10:27:28 1	They were not reported to the Board until	10:29:43 1	of the project on R&D and E&T. There was no
2	1998, and then only on the basis of these shred	2	retroactive effect.
3	filings after the fact. After the Guidelines, the	3	Now, after the Guidelines, the Board
4	project operator has to achieve a prescribed level of	4	calculates expenditures at the end of each POA period.
5	expenditures on R&D and E&T, irrespective of the	5	Thus, an Operator does not know how much it's required
6	commercial and technical needs of the project,	6	to spend during a POA period until that period is

6 commercial and technical needs of the project,

7 amounting in practice to millions more dollars per 8 year than would otherwise be spent, actually about an

9 average of about \$12 million a year from 2004 to 2015 10 are required by the Guidelines. The mandated amounts are not tied to the 11

- 12 commercial or technical needs of the project, nor are 13 they tied to the technical needs of the
- 14 Canadian -- Newfoundland offshore environment.

Before the Guidelines, the project operator 15 16 periodically provided high-level reports on R&D and 17 E&T activity. These reports allowed the Board to 18 monitor the undertaking as contained in the Benefits 19 Plans. After the Guidelines, at the end of each POA, 20 the project operator has to provide a detailed

- 21 accounting of R&D and E&T expenditures during that POA
- 22 period. The Board assesses each claim expenditure and

9 Operators cannot effectively plan their R&D and E&T 10 activity to avoid a deficit or a surplus in spending. 11 And again, that is so because the R&D is not being

7 over. Because the expenditure amount applicable to a

8 given period is calculated after the fact, the

- 12 decided in the ordinary course for the project needs.
- 13 It's being decided to meet a false threshold that has
- 14 been created by the Guidelines.

The immediate reactions of Claimants and 15 16 other oil companies operating in the Newfoundland

- 17 offshore environment to the proposed enactment of the
- 18 Guidelines are telling in this regard, and we have a
- 19 slide that shows those; they're in the papers, and I
- 20 won't spend time on them, but I will spend a little
- 21 time on the language of the Newfoundland Court of
- 22 Appeals Decision which upheld the Guidelines, but it

	1 18 FAGE 08	FAGE	00
	66		68
10:30:45 1	also makes clearbut even in upholding it, the Court	10:33:07 1	of why we felt Mr. Norring's testimony was
2	recognized that the Guidelines represented a	2	unnecessary. But if you read his report, as I know
3	fundamental change to the Party's original bargain.	3	you have, you will see that really what he is saying
4	Justice Welsh, writing for the majority, said	4	is that the projects or owner companies should have
5	the 2004 Guidelines are a departure from the approach	5	carried out the report the projects listed in the work
6	adopted in the initial stages of development of the	6	plans, even in the absence of the Guidelines and that
7	offshore petroleum industry. "The Guidelines alter	7	"major international oil companies such as ExxonMobil,
8	the basic earlier principles set out in the originally	8	which planned to explore for and eventually develop
9	approved Benefits Plan." You can't ask for a clearer	9	petroleum resources in Arctic waters have to be ready
10	statement of the fundamental change coming from a	10	for a sustained R&D effort to develop these
11	judge, a Canadian court judge.	11	technologies."
12	Justice Rowe, who, as you recall, is the	12	These are, frankly, patronizing assertions
13	judge who dissented, and no connection at all to our	13	about what ExxonMobil, Murphy, and Hibernia and Terra
14	Samantha Rowe, much to Sam's regret, Justice Rowe said	14	Nova should be doing. It misses the point completely.
15	that it is beyond question that "the Guidelines impose	15	Countries implement free trade agreements such as the
16	additional R&D requirements inconsistent with	16	NAFTA precisely so the companies are free to decide
17	97.02"recall that's the decision approving the Terra	17	how best they pursue their business plans. That's the
18	Nova Project's Benefits Plan"and as such cannot be	18	point of Article 1106. Free trade requires that they
19	valid as regards the Terra Nova Project." The same is	19	make those decisions on the basis of the technical and
20	true regarding 86.01 in the Hibernia Project.	20	commercial needs of their business and not on the
21	He went on to say that providing a stable and	21	basis of regulatory imperatives.
22	fair offshore management regime for industry has been	22	If ExxonMobil or Murphy need to undertake
PAGE	67	PAGE	69
10.21.50 1	undermined by the Guidelines and fundamentally by the	10.24.12 1	69 more Arctic research, it's up to them to decide
	authority asserted by the Board for its establishment		whether to conduct that in Newfoundland, in Russia, in
	of the Guidelines, and said that such a stable		Greenland, or elsewhere in the Arctic.
	management regime has to mean that when Proponents	J J	Mr. Norring fails to address that essential
5	receive an approval, as they did in 86.01 and 97.02,	5	
6	that they can have confidence that the decision will	5	He also fails to take heed of the fact that
-	not be reversed or, as here, fundamentally altered.	7	Hibernia and Terra Nova are owned by consortiums of
	-		-
	The fact is, as they said, at this stage of	0	oil companies. It may be that some of this research, which is now described in the work plans, could be
9	both the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects, very little	10	<b>-</b>
10	R&D is required going forward. Claimants' Expert	10	applicable in later projects by these owner companies.
11	David Montgomery made that clear in his report	11	
12	submitted with our Memorial in August 2009, and	12	
13	neither Mr. Montgomery or Norring, Canada's Expert on	13	interests. They will have different economics. And
14	R&D, will be testifying before the Tribunal this week.	14	to say that these Guidelines are appropriate because
15	We are satisfied that Mr. Montgomery and Mr. Norring	15	ExxonMobil needs to understand how to deal in the
16	are in essential agreement about Mr. Montgomery's	16	-
17	basic point that R&D needs for a project such as	17	Greenland or Russia misses the point entirely. It's
18	Hibernia and Terra Nova vary according to a project's	18	up to ExxonMobil to decide where to conduct that
19	phase, and that those needs typically decrease as a	19	research and to base it on its ownership in those
20	project enters and continues through its production	20	projects, not its ownership in Hibernia and Terra
ı 21			
	phase.	21	Nova.
22	phase. I can save more for the closing description	21	Nova. And that's true, for example, of the Hibernia

SHEE	T 19 PAGE 70	PAGE	72
	70		72
10:35:23 1	South Extension, which we already talked about earlier	10:37:25 1	spending levels at Hibernia and Terra Nova in the
2	today. HSE is owned in different Shares by the	2	years leading to the Guidelines. Again, there is no
3	Hibernia owners the Hibernia, the main block is	3	documentary evidence to support this argument none.
4	already in production. So, to the extent that any of	4	Canada relies on witness testimony, but as a factual
5	this may benefit the HSE owners, those owners are	5	matter, this makes no sense. Hibernia did not even
6	different and includes Nalcorp, which is a vehicle	6	report R&D specific expenditures to the Board between
7	established by the Newfoundland Government.	7	1990 and 1998. The notion that the Board not having
8	Because there is no commercial need for the	8	had any specific expenditure levels through 1997,
9	level of expenditures mandated by the Guidelines, the	9	suddenly became dissatisfied in 1998 strains credulity
10	testimony of Mr. Ringvee, Mr. Phelan, and Mr. Graham	10	and it does not square with the record.
11	has shown how project operators have had to and will	11	Canada's inadequate expenditures argument
12	continue to have to fabricate ways to spend enough	12	also makes no empirical sense. Hibernia reported
13	money to satisfy the Board's development objectives.	13	average R&D expenditures from 1997 to 2000 of
14	The artificial spending target imposed by the	14	approximately . According to the
15	Guidelines is so out of proportion with business	15	Board, this level of activity was sufficient
16	reality that the Operators of the four active projects	16	because the Board
17	in the Province have been forced to launch a	17	approved Hibernia's POA in 2000, and it could only do
18	coordinated effort to invent and carry out research	18	that if we were in compliance. Under the Guidelines,
19	unnecessary for these projects, valued at nearly	19	the Board is requiring Hibernia to spend an average of
20	over the next five years, more than	20	\$12 million per year on R&D and E&T from 2004 to 2010,
21	at Hibernia alone. Huge amounts of time	21	an equivalent annual average through 2015 and, of
22	have been devoted to this process.	22	course, more beyond.
PAGE	71	PAGE	73
	71		73
10:36:25 1	Canada has put forth a series of	10:38:42 1	So, the Guidelines are not a curative
2	justifications, and we will just go through them	2	measure. They are not meant to make sure that we
3	quickly because none of them make imperial sense or	3	spend the amount we were spending at the time they
4	find support in the evidentiary record. For example,	4	approved the 2000 POA. They are a punitive measure to
5	they argue that the monitoring requirements contained	5	increase the amount of R&D that we spend.
6	in the Benefits Plans signaled an intent to impose	6	Canada has also attempted to rewrite history,
7	mandatory R&D expenditures at a later date. Well,	7	arguing that Hibernia and Terra Nova have always been
8	there are three reasons why this argument can't be	8	under a broad obligation under the Accord Acts to make
9	sustained. First, the wording of the Benefits Plans	9	expenditures on R&D beyond the commitments stated in
10	don't support that argument. There is nothing that	10	the Benefits Plans. Again, that doesn't square with
11	says that there could be an imposition of later	11	the language of the Accord Acts, and essentially what
12	requirements at that date or that the monitoring was	12	they are trying to do here is to use good corporate
13	that purpose.	13	citizen spending, which they made to further local
14	There is a complete absence of other	14	institutions, to say, well, we understood that we were
15	documentary evidence to support this agreement, and	15	obligated to make those. That just doesn't square.
16		1 10	
	the Board's practice under the first years of	16	Canada has also failed to address the utter

Benefit Plan commitments, not to ensure that they were
 attaining some unexpressed, mandatory expenditure

threshold.
 Second, Canada has argued that the adoption
 of the Guidelines was motivated by inadequate R&D

19 obligations. We have fully laid out all the various 20 issues with that benchmarking in our Memorial and

18 the Board to develop the project's Guidelines

- 21 Mr. Montgomery's Expert Report and Mr. Hutchings's
- 22 Witness Statement.

SHEE	T 20 PAGE 74	PAGE	76
	74		76
10:39:51 1	In short, that factor has nothing to do with	11:01:45 1	it has to be consistent. They have to meet all of
2	the type of project or the phase of the project that	2	those hurdles.
3	Hibernia or Terra Nova is in at the time, so it's	3	The plain language of the Treaty,
4	entirely arbitrary.	4	Article 1106, makes clear that there is a violation
5	So, let's turn to Article 1106.	5	here. The Article prohibits any requirement to
6	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I wonder, because we	6	purchase, use, or accord a preference to goods
7	need to have a break sometime, whether this is a good	7	produced or services provided in Canada or to purchase
8	time.	8	goods or services from persons in Canada.
9	MR. RIVKIN: Now would be fine. I think we	9	It is undisputed that the Guidelines
10	are about halfway through. So now is	10	constitute a requirement. Indeed, there is no dispute
11	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I would say a	11	between the Parties regarding any element of the
12	15-minute break?	12	chapeau of Article 1106(1).
13	MR. RIVKIN: That would be fine. Thank you.	13	It is also undisputed that the Guidelines
14	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you.	14	require Claimants to make expenditures on R&D and E&T
15	(Brief recess.)	15	in the territory of Canada, specifically in
16	THE SECRETARY: Please open the session.	16	Newfoundland. As the Guidelines say, an expenditure
17	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, you have	17	has to occur in the Province of Newfoundland and
18	the floor again.	18	Labrador.
19	MR. RIVKIN: Thank you.	19	We demonstrated in our are Reply Memorial
20	Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal, that	20	that R&D and E&T are services within the ordinary
21	the Guidelines violate Article 1106 is obvious. The	21	meaning of Article 1106(1)(c), and Canada now appears
22	obligation they impose to make expenditures on R&D and	22	to accept that interpretation, as it said in its
PAGE	75	PAGE	77
	75		77
11:00:34 1	E&T services in the territory is precisely the kind of	11:02:51 1	Rejoinder, which is up on the screen now.
2	performance requirement that the Treaty stands to	2	The dispute between the Parties as to
3	guard against.	3	Article 1106, therefore, centers on the issue of
4	The Tribunal may find it useful to keep the	4	whether the Guidelines compel Claimants to purchase,
5	following questions in mind when analyzing the	5	use, or accord a preference to local goods and
6	Guidelines and their conformity to Article 1106.	6	services: Of course, it is impossible to comply with
7	First, are the guidelines a requirement? Second, do	7	the Guidelines without doing just that.
8	the Guidelines require the Claimants to purchase, use,	8	Canada has consistently failed to grapple
9	or accord a preference to local goods and services?	9	with the fact that requiring Claimants to spend more
10	And this has some subparts. Do the Guidelines require	10	than \$10 million annually on R&D and E&T in the
11	Claimants to spend on R&D and E&T in the Territory of	11	Province necessarily accords a preference to local R&D
12	Canada? Does R&D and E&T, do they constitute	12	and E&T services. Canada's sole answer is to claim
13	services, and do those required expenditures purchase,	13	that an expenditure only violates Article 1106(1)(c)
14	use, or accord a preference to R&D and E&T services?	14	when a service is provided from a third Party to
15	And, finally, since we think all the answers	15	Claimants in return for payment. There is absolutely
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

Claimants in return for payment. There is absolutely 12 16 no support on the face of NAFTA for that contention.

- 17 The provision, on its face, is clearly broader than
- 18 that, and Mexico's Article 1128 submission in this
- 19 case confirms that to be the case.
- 20 Canada also attempts to evade the obvious by
- 21 pointing to a very few means of complying with the
- 22 Guidelines that, in its view, do not require the

**B&B** Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

16 to those questions are quite obvious, are the

17 guidelines covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation as

18 a subordinate measure adopted under the authority of

19 and consistent with the Accord Acts? And there are a

20 number of subparts within that: It has to be covered

22 measure, it has to be adopted under the authority, and

21 by the reservation, and it has to be subordinate

٦

	78		80
11:04:01 1	purchase, use, or accordance of a preference to	11:06:16 1	The Accord Acts themselves which the Board
	services in Newfoundland, yet each of the examples	2	relies on as the authorizing statute for the
	they put forth in their Rejoinder would in fact	3	Guidelines, clearly tie E&T expenditures to "education
	violate Article 1106(1)(c), and the very attempt to	4	and training to be provided in the Province." Indeed,
5	come up with this end run around the pure obvious	5	the wording of the Guidelines themselves makes clear
6	requirements of the Guidelines shows how weak their	6	that such expenditures accord a preference to E&T
7	position is.	7	services provided in the Province. The Guidelines
8	First, they talk about establishing an	8	state that the definition of E&T in the Province
9	in-house R&D facility. Well, for a start, we would	9	"Shall include expenditures for scholarships and work
10		10	terms including provincial residents who may study or
11		11	
12		12	study abroad program, we are according a preference to
13		13	services in the Province because we are paying those
	use funds to establish and operate the facility, funds	14	funds to students in the Province.
15		15	And as I said, it would be virtually
16	····	16	impossible to spend the tens of millions of dollars
17		17	every year required by the Guidelines on university
18	preference to R&D services provided in the Province.	18	chairs or on study abroad programs.
19		19	I know all three of you are Professors, and
-	provided at that facility, another clear breach of	20	I'm sure you would love to have an annual \$12 million
	Article 1106(1)(c).	21	grants forced on some local company by your local
22	The same arguments apply with respect to	22	Government, but that is not what NAFTA allows.
PAGE		PAGE	
11 05 10 1	79	11 07 07 1	81
	in-house provision of E&T services, which is also	11:07:27 1	Canada's argument that the Guidelines pass
	mentioned by Canada.	2	muster by this narrow and contrived means of
3	Then, they mention making donations to	3	compliance, even if one exists, would create an end
4	educational institutions, but of course making those	4	run around the clear purpose and object of the
	donations would require Claimants to spend funds in	5	Article.
	the Province that would otherwise be spent elsewhere.	0	To understand how contrived the proposed
	As the educational institutions provide E&T and		means of compliance really are, one need only recall
8	possibly R&D, services in the Province, the donations	, s	that the Guidelines issue at base research and
9	would without a doubt necessarily accord a preference	9	development Expenditure Guidelines, calibrated to an
	to E&T services provided in the Province.	10	approximation of R&D spending calculated by Stats Can
11	Then they mentioned study and work abroad		but virtually all of Canada's means of compliance are
		12	strictly E&T.
	\$12 million a year in study and work abroad programs.	13	Canada's contorted arguments should not
14	That's what they're saying we should do in order to	14	•
15	comply with the guidelines in a way that doesn't	15	NAFTA. The Guidelines violate 1106(c) because they
	violate the Article. But even looking at it makes no	16	require Claimants to purchase, use, or accord a
17	sense. Funding those terms also violates because	17	preference to R&D and E&T services in Newfoundland or
	Jean State	18	because they require to us purchase goods and service
19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	from persons in Newfoundland.
20	in the Province, even if those services are to be	20	The fact that the Guidelines constitute an
	provided elsewhere. This is clearly prohibited on the	21	
22	$T_{2}$ of $Art_{1}$ $d = 1106(1)(d)$	1 99	(anagaid Anney T Recordation for the Accord Acta In
	face of Article 1106(1)(c).	22	Canada's Annex I Reservation for the Accord Acts. In

		PAGE	84
	82		84
11:08:33 1	that reservation, Canada admitted that a requirement	11:11:02 1	long, it contains over 200 provision, but Canada's
	to provide for R&D and E&T spending, even in an agreed	2	
	Benefits Plan, is a violation of Article 1106.	3	statute is limited to the few iterations that you just
4	Recall that Article 1108 provides that the	4	saw, including that a Benefits Plan has to be in place
5	NAFTA Parties can reserve an existing measure that is	5	and that Benefits Plan has to include commitments to
	nonconforming with certain Chapter 11 Provisions,	6	conduct R&D. The fact is that Canada had to know that
7	including Article 1106, so long as that measure is	7	
8	listed in the parties' Annex I Schedule.	8	legislation, and that's why it was listed in Annex I
9	The headnote to Annex I further requires each	9	because it did not conform to Article 1106.
10	Party to provide a description of each measure listed	10	In addition, the Board's authority to issue
11	in the schedule, and set out the "nonconforming	11	
	aspects" of that measure.		nonconforming elements.
13	Canada included a reservation for the Accord	13	It also bears repeating that Canada has
14	Acts in its Annex I Schedule, specifying that the	14	provided absolutely no contemporaneous evidence that
15	legislation does not conform to Article 1106. In its	15	these were the reasons forincluding Section 45(3)(c)
	description of the Accord Acts, in other words, its	16	in its scheduled Annex Ino contemporaneous evidence.
17	elaboration of the nonconforming aspects of the	17	It's all an after-the-fact justification.
18	legislation, it listed a small number of requirements,	18	Because it's beyond doubt that the Guidelines
			themselves violate Article 1106, the only real issue
20	that expenditures be made for R&D and E&T in the	20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Province, and including that first consideration be	21	
	given to goods produced or services provided from		Canada's Annex I Reservation. As Claimants have
PAGE		PAGE	8585
11.00.51 1	83 within the Province, where those goods or services are	11.12.17 1	
	within the riovince, where those goods of services are		
)	competitive in terms of fair market price, quality.		
	competitive in terms of fair market price, quality, and delivery	2	they are not covered.
2 3 4	and delivery.	2	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator
	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope		they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question.
	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration.	2 3 4 5	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure.
3 4 5 6	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does	2	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just askjust in
3 4 5 6 7	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>they are not covered.</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D and E&T, itself violates Article 1106, and so must the	2 3 4 5	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just askjust in relation to Article 1108(1)(a), any existing nonconforming measure, just to be clear about this,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D and E&T, itself violates Article 1106, and so must the Guidelines which do impose such a mandatory spending	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just askjust in relation to Article 1108(1)(a), any existing nonconforming measure, just to be clear about this, what specifically is the measure that are you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D and E&T, itself violates Article 1106, and so must the Guidelines which do impose such a mandatory spending threshold, irrespective of the terms of the benefits	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just askjust in relation to Article 1108(1)(a), any existing nonconforming measure, just to be clear about this, what specifically is the measure that are you referring to, and what is the meaning of the word
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D and E&T, itself violates Article 1106, and so must the Guidelines which do impose such a mandatory spending threshold, irrespective of the terms of the benefits plan.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just askjust in relation to Article 1108(1)(a), any existing nonconforming measure, just to be clear about this, what specifically is the measure that are you referring to, and what is the meaning of the word "measure" in relation to this case? Is it the whole
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D and E&T, itself violates Article 1106, and so must the Guidelines which do impose such a mandatory spending threshold, irrespective of the terms of the benefits plan. Canada's response to this obvious point again	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just askjust in relation to Article 1108(1)(a), any existing nonconforming measure, just to be clear about this, what specifically is the measure that are you referring to, and what is the meaning of the word "measure" in relation to this case? Is it the whole of the Accord Acts? Is it Article 45(3)(c) of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D and E&T, itself violates Article 1106, and so must the Guidelines which do impose such a mandatory spending threshold, irrespective of the terms of the benefits plan. Canada's response to this obvious point again reveals the weakness of its case. For example, Canada	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just askjust in relation to Article 1108(1)(a), any existing nonconforming measure, just to be clear about this, what specifically is the measure that are you referring to, and what is the meaning of the word "measure" in relation to this case? Is it the whole of the Accord Acts? Is it Article 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts? Is it the development whichall the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D and E&T, itself violates Article 1106, and so must the Guidelines which do impose such a mandatory spending threshold, irrespective of the terms of the benefits plan. Canada's response to this obvious point again reveals the weakness of its case. For example, Canada argues in its Counter-Memorial that it included in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>they are not covered.</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D and E&T, itself violates Article 1106, and so must the Guidelines which do impose such a mandatory spending threshold, irrespective of the terms of the benefits plan. Canada's response to this obvious point again reveals the weakness of its case. For example, Canada argues in its Counter-Memorial that it included in Section 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts in its schedule	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just askjust in relation to Article 1108(1)(a), any existing nonconforming measure, just to be clear about this, what specifically is the measure that are you referring to, and what is the meaning of the word "measure" in relation to this case? Is it the whole of the Accord Acts? Is it Article 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts? Is it the development whichall the above or all others were you saying it is? MR. RIVKIN: I was actually about to get to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D and E&T, itself violates Article 1106, and so must the Guidelines which do impose such a mandatory spending threshold, irrespective of the terms of the benefits plan. Canada's response to this obvious point again reveals the weakness of its case. For example, Canada argues in its Counter-Memorial that it included in Section 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts in its schedule because of "other nonconforming elements in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just askjust in relation to Article 1108(1)(a), any existing nonconforming measure, just to be clear about this, what specifically is the measure that are you referring to, and what is the meaning of the word "measure" in relation to this case? Is it the whole of the Accord Acts? Is it Article 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts? Is it the development whichall the above or all others were you saying it is? MR. RIVKIN: I was actually about to get to that, but I think the first quick answer is that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D and E&T, itself violates Article 1106, and so must the Guidelines which do impose such a mandatory spending threshold, irrespective of the terms of the benefits plan. Canada's response to this obvious point again reveals the weakness of its case. For example, Canada argues in its Counter-Memorial that it included in Section 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts in its schedule because of "other nonconforming elements in the legislation." Alternatively, they argue that it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just askjust in relation to Article 1108(1)(a), any existing nonconforming measure, just to be clear about this, what specifically is the measure that are you referring to, and what is the meaning of the word "measure" in relation to this case? Is it the whole of the Accord Acts? Is it Article 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts? Is it the development whichall the above or all others were you saying it is? MR. RIVKIN: I was actually about to get to that, but I think the first quick answer is that Article 1108 refers to existing nonconforming
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D and E&T, itself violates Article 1106, and so must the Guidelines which do impose such a mandatory spending threshold, irrespective of the terms of the benefits plan. Canada's response to this obvious point again reveals the weakness of its case. For example, Canada argues in its Counter-Memorial that it included in Section 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts in its schedule because of "other nonconforming elements in the legislation." Alternatively, they argue that it was included as an abundance of caution as part of a belts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just askjust in relation to Article 1108(1)(a), any existing nonconforming measure, just to be clear about this, what specifically is the measure that are you referring to, and what is the meaning of the word "measure" in relation to this case? Is it the whole of the Accord Acts? Is it Article 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts? Is it the development whichall the above or all others were you saying it is? MR. RIVKIN: I was actually about to get to that, but I think the first quick answer is that Article 1108 refers to existing nonconforming measures. It was clearly only the Article 1108
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D and E&T, itself violates Article 1106, and so must the Guidelines which do impose such a mandatory spending threshold, irrespective of the terms of the benefits plan. Canada's response to this obvious point again reveals the weakness of its case. For example, Canada argues in its Counter-Memorial that it included in Section 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts in its schedule because of "other nonconforming elements in the legislation." Alternatively, they argue that it was included as an abundance of caution as part of a belts and suspenders approach to reservation drafting. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just askjust in relation to Article 1108(1)(a), any existing nonconforming measure, just to be clear about this, what specifically is the measure that are you referring to, and what is the meaning of the word "measure" in relation to this case? Is it the whole of the Accord Acts? Is it Article 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts? Is it the development whichall the above or all others were you saying it is? MR. RIVKIN: I was actually about to get to that, but I think the first quick answer is that Article 1108 refers to existing nonconforming measures. It was clearly only the Article 1108 existedsorry, the Accord Acts existed in 1994, the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D and E&T, itself violates Article 1106, and so must the Guidelines which do impose such a mandatory spending threshold, irrespective of the terms of the benefits plan. Canada's response to this obvious point again reveals the weakness of its case. For example, Canada argues in its Counter-Memorial that it included in Section 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts in its schedule because of "other nonconforming elements in the legislation." Alternatively, they argue that it was included as an abundance of caution as part of a belts and suspenders approach to reservation drafting. If this was the case, why didn't Canada just reserve the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just askjust in relation to Article 1108(1)(a), any existing nonconforming measure, just to be clear about this, what specifically is the measure that are you referring to, and what is the meaning of the word "measure" in relation to this case? Is it the whole of the Accord Acts? Is it Article 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts? Is it the development whichall the above or all others were you saying it is? MR. RIVKIN: I was actually about to get to that, but I think the first quick answer is that Article 1108 refers to existing nonconforming measures. It was clearly only the Article 1108 existedsorry, the Accord Acts existed in 1994, the later plans did notif you can, as Canada wishes,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and delivery. R&D, of course, are services within the scope of that provision as well, on first consideration. If Section 45(3)(c) of the Act, which does not impose a mandatory expenditure requirement on R&D and E&T, itself violates Article 1106, and so must the Guidelines which do impose such a mandatory spending threshold, irrespective of the terms of the benefits plan. Canada's response to this obvious point again reveals the weakness of its case. For example, Canada argues in its Counter-Memorial that it included in Section 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts in its schedule because of "other nonconforming elements in the legislation." Alternatively, they argue that it was included as an abundance of caution as part of a belts and suspenders approach to reservation drafting. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they are not covered. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, Arbitrator Sands wants a question. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just askjust in relation to Article 1108(1)(a), any existing nonconforming measure, just to be clear about this, what specifically is the measure that are you referring to, and what is the meaning of the word "measure" in relation to this case? Is it the whole of the Accord Acts? Is it Article 45(3)(c) of the Accord Acts? Is it the development whichall the above or all others were you saying it is? MR. RIVKIN: I was actually about to get to that, but I think the first quick answer is that Article 1108 refers to existing nonconforming measures. It was clearly only the Article 1108 existedsorry, the Accord Acts existed in 1994, the

SHEE	T 23 PAGE 86	PAGE	88
	86		88
11:13:28 1	Now, what Canada has said in the Annex I	11:15:45 1	with it, and there is no way you could say that you
2	Schedule is what's nonconforming about the measure is	2	can say that the Guidelines are, for example,
3	the requirement that a Benefits Plan ensure R&D.	3	consistent with the pre-Guidelines measures, and U.S.
4	ARBITRATOR SANDS: We will come on to that,	4	and Mexico were careful not to draw any factual
5	I'm sure, in due course, but I just wantedokay, for	5	conclusions here.
6	you, the existing nonconforming measure is the Accord	6	ARBITRATOR SANDS: You would say the test fo
7	Acts or Article 45(3)(c)?	7	authority and consistency is one governed by NAFTA
8	MR. RIVKIN: As part of thewell, the	8	law, not by Canadian law?
9	measure is the Accord Acts. What Canada says is	9	MR. RIVKIN: Thatwell, again, I will get t
10	nonconforming is, among other thingsis Article	10	that. The Canadian courtyes, I would say that is a
11	45(3)(c).	11	question of international law, becauseand NAFTA so
12	And if, as Canada argues, you can use the	12	provides; second, the Canadian Court Decision did not
13	adopted or maintained language to include subsequently	13	say that the Guidelines were issued under the
14	enacted measures within the mean of "existing," then	14	authority of. What they said was they looked at the
15	the measure also includes the two decisions approving	15	pureit was a purely administrative law argument
16	the Benefits Plan because those are provided for in	16	about whether or not the it fell within their
17	Section 45(c), and the Guidelines, as we pointed out,	17	discretion. It was a different issue that they were
18	violateare not consistent with those measures	18	deciding. But in any event, you have to decide as a
19	either.	19	matter of international law, and also the consistency
20	ARBITRATOR SANDS: And, of course, what the	20	point. But you will hear a little bit more from me
21	United States has said, and I think Mexico has more or	21	over the next few minutes.
22	less made the same point, at Paragraph 5 of its	22	And that is why, as we said, I think once yo
PACE	87	PACE	89
1 ///01	87		89
11.14.49 1	intervention, is that so long as the subordinate	11.16.56 1	start with the conclusion that the Guidelines violate
	measures are adopted or maintained under the authority	2	
	of and consistent with the measure that we are talking	3	the exception. And it is undisputed that Canada beat
4	about.	4	the burden of proving the Guidelines fall within its
5	MR. RIVKIN: Exactly.	5	
5	ARBITRATOR SANDS: In their view, I don't	6	First, as I mentioned, Article 1108 requires
7	want to pre-judge, they make it clear they are not	7	that the measure has to be existing at the time of
/ Q	applying that to the facts in this case, but there may		entry into force in order to be covered by the
9	not be a problem.	٥ ۵	Guideline, and Article 1108 is the portion of NAFTA
, 10	MR. RIVKIN: Exactly. And I'm going to get	10	that deals with these exceptions. And it makes clear
10	to that, but for many reasons	11	
11	ARBITRATOR SANDS: You are going to tell us	12	the time of entry, and then it alsoand it
12	why the U.S. and Mexico are wrong?	13	specifically says in Article 201, existing means in
13	MR. RIVKIN: Well, we think, as we did in our	14	effect on the date of entry into force of this
15	Response, we think it puts priority to the language in	15	agreement, in other words, 1994.
15	the Annex I chapeau over 1108 which is the only	15	Now, the wording of this provision is clear
		10	on its face, for a measure to be reserved, it had to
17	ADATATIVA DTAVISIAN WAICA TATATE TA AVIETINA MASENTAR I	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ou reperved, for a measure to be reperved, if had to
17 18	operative provision which refers to existing measures. But as we pointed out, and as I will say, even if they		he an existing nonconforming measure and itle close
18	But as we pointed out, and as I will say, even if they	18	be an existing nonconforming measure, and it's clear that the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994 and as
18 19	But as we pointed out, and as I will say, even if they are right and you can bring in later measures, as the	18 19	that the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994 and an
18 19 20	But as we pointed out, and as I will say, even if they are right and you can bring in later measures, as the U.S. and Mexico pointed out, you have to still beit	18 19 20	that the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994 and an not an amendment to the Accord Acts. Canada has
18 19	But as we pointed out, and as I will say, even if they are right and you can bring in later measures, as the	18 19	that the 2004 Guidelines did not exist in 1994 and an

	T 24 PAGE 90		92
	90		92
11:18:11 1	So, Canada then relies on the headnote which	11:20:38 1	falls within the reservation to the extent that the
2	you were just raising, Professor Sands. And again,	2	amendment does not decrease the conformity of the
3	it's important to keep in mind that the headnote to	3	measure, as is it existed immediately before the
4	Annex I is the context. They try to create a contrary	4	amendment, with Articles 1106, among others. And it
5	Rule to the plain language of 1108. The chapeau does	5	is clear that the Guidelines increase the
6	not contain any operative provisions; that's in	6	nonconformity of the measure from the Accord Acts and
7	Article 1108.	7	the Decisions approving the Benefits Plan.
8	And that headnote says that an existing	8	Even if Canada could overcome all of those
9	nonconforming measure also includes subordinate any	9	hurdles, and the Tribunal agreed with Canada on the
10	measure adopted or maintained under the authority of	10	meaning of "adopted and maintained," the Guidelines
11	or consistent with the measure listed in the Parties'	11	are still not covered by the reservation because they
12	schedule.	12	were not adopted under the authority of or consistent
13	So, again, there are a number of hurdles that	13	with the measure.
14	Canada has to get passed. First, it has to be proved	14	First, the authority issue. Canada's
15	that it is a subordinate measure; second, it has to	15	reservation extends only to subordinate measure,
16	prove that it was issued under the authority of the	16	consistent with and adopted under the authority of the
17	Accord Acts; and, third, it has to be consistent with	17	nonconforming aspect of the existing measure, and this
18	that measure. And that doesn't work at all.	18	is Canada's own language in its Rejoinder.
19	Even if the language adopted and maintained	19	Under Headnote 2(f) of Annex I, the measure
20	includes some later measures, the reservation can only	20	includes the qualification as it is described, the
21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21	description element, for which the reservation is
22	specifically contemplated by the reservation.	22	taken. As we already noted, the Guidelines were
PAGE	91	PAGE	93
	91		93
11:19:24 1	For example, a future subordinate measure	11:21:47 1	adopted under the authority of Section 151.1, and
2	that would be covered by Article 1108(1) under this	2	Canada's description of the nonconforming aspects of
3	interpretation would be the Board's Decision 9702	· ·	
4		3	the Accord Acts does not extend to Section 151, so as
	approving the Benefits Plan. Canada's Annex I	4	a matter of an international law, it simply does not
5	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption	3 4 5	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex.
5	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption of Benefits Plans. The Guidelines, by contrast, are	3 4 5 6	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex. ARBITRATOR SANDS: While you're reflecting on
5 6 7	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption of Benefits Plans. The Guidelines, by contrast, are not at all this kind of measure. They constitute an	5	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex. ARBITRATOR SANDS: While you're reflecting on it, I'm just puzzling, just if you can help.
5 6 7 8	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption of Benefits Plans. The Guidelines, by contrast, are not at all this kind of measure. They constitute an enactment of a new rule of general application, sets	5	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex. ARBITRATOR SANDS: While you're reflecting on it, I'm just puzzling, just if you can help. I don't at all have a view on this, but
7 8 9	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption of Benefits Plans. The Guidelines, by contrast, are not at all this kind of measure. They constitute an enactment of a new rule of general application, sets forth a general legal regime that did not previously	5	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex. ARBITRATOR SANDS: While you're reflecting on it, I'm just puzzling, just if you can help. I don't at all have a view on this, but what's the relationship between the meaning of the
7 8 9 10	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption of Benefits Plans. The Guidelines, by contrast, are not at all this kind of measure. They constitute an enactment of a new rule of general application, sets forth a general legal regime that did not previously exist. Therefore, the Guidelines cannot be deemed an	5 6 7 8 9 10	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex. ARBITRATOR SANDS: While you're reflecting on it, I'm just puzzling, just if you can help. I don't at all have a view on this, but what's the relationship between the meaning of the words "consistent with" on the one hand, and as you
7 8 9 10 11	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption of Benefits Plans. The Guidelines, by contrast, are not at all this kind of measure. They constitute an enactment of a new rule of general application, sets forth a general legal regime that did not previously exist. Therefore, the Guidelines cannot be deemed an existing measure or a subordinate measure within that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex. ARBITRATOR SANDS: While you're reflecting on it, I'm just puzzling, just if you can help. I don't at all have a view on this, but what's the relationship between the meaning of the words "consistent with" on the one hand, and as you rightly point out in relation to an amendment, the
7 8 9 10 11 12	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption of Benefits Plans. The Guidelines, by contrast, are not at all this kind of measure. They constitute an enactment of a new rule of general application, sets forth a general legal regime that did not previously exist. Therefore, the Guidelines cannot be deemed an existing measure or a subordinate measure within that meaning.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex. ARBITRATOR SANDS: While you're reflecting on it, I'm just puzzling, just if you can help. I don't at all have a view on this, but what's the relationship between the meaning of the words "consistent with" on the one hand, and as you rightly point out in relation to an amendment, the test is decreasing the conformity with? And I'm
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption of Benefits Plans. The Guidelines, by contrast, are not at all this kind of measure. They constitute an enactment of a new rule of general application, sets forth a general legal regime that did not previously exist. Therefore, the Guidelines cannot be deemed an existing measure or a subordinate measure within that meaning. Second, the interpretation is not consistent	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex. ARBITRATOR SANDS: While you're reflecting on it, I'm just puzzling, just if you can help. I don't at all have a view on this, but what's the relationship between the meaning of the words "consistent with" on the one hand, and as you rightly point out in relation to an amendment, the test is decreasing the conformity with? And I'm trying to think through what, if any, is the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption of Benefits Plans. The Guidelines, by contrast, are not at all this kind of measure. They constitute an enactment of a new rule of general application, sets forth a general legal regime that did not previously exist. Therefore, the Guidelines cannot be deemed an existing measure or a subordinate measure within that meaning. Second, the interpretation is not consistent with the object and purpose of NAFTA. It would allow	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex. ARBITRATOR SANDS: While you're reflecting on it, I'm just puzzling, just if you can help. I don't at all have a view on this, but what's the relationship between the meaning of the words "consistent with" on the one hand, and as you rightly point out in relation to an amendment, the test is decreasing the conformity with? And I'm trying to think through what, if any, is the difference of meaning in effect of "consistent with"
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption of Benefits Plans. The Guidelines, by contrast, are not at all this kind of measure. They constitute an enactment of a new rule of general application, sets forth a general legal regime that did not previously exist. Therefore, the Guidelines cannot be deemed an existing measure or a subordinate measure within that meaning. Second, the interpretation is not consistent with the object and purpose of NAFTA. It would allow Canada to adopt a more restrictive subordinate measure	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex. ARBITRATOR SANDS: While you're reflecting on it, I'm just puzzling, just if you can help. I don't at all have a view on this, but what's the relationship between the meaning of the words "consistent with" on the one hand, and as you rightly point out in relation to an amendment, the test is decreasing the conformity with? And I'm trying to think through what, if any, is the difference of meaning in effect of "consistent with" and "in conformity with"?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption of Benefits Plans. The Guidelines, by contrast, are not at all this kind of measure. They constitute an enactment of a new rule of general application, sets forth a general legal regime that did not previously exist. Therefore, the Guidelines cannot be deemed an existing measure or a subordinate measure within that meaning. Second, the interpretation is not consistent with the object and purpose of NAFTA. It would allow Canada to adopt a more restrictive subordinate measure after the entry into the force of NAFTA. Canada	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex. ARBITRATOR SANDS: While you're reflecting on it, I'm just puzzling, just if you can help. I don't at all have a view on this, but what's the relationship between the meaning of the words "consistent with" on the one hand, and as you rightly point out in relation to an amendment, the test is decreasing the conformity with? And I'm trying to think through what, if any, is the difference of meaning in effect of "consistent with" and "in conformity with"? MR. RIVKIN: I think in order to interpret
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption of Benefits Plans. The Guidelines, by contrast, are not at all this kind of measure. They constitute an enactment of a new rule of general application, sets forth a general legal regime that did not previously exist. Therefore, the Guidelines cannot be deemed an existing measure or a subordinate measure within that meaning. Second, the interpretation is not consistent with the object and purpose of NAFTA. It would allow Canada to adopt a more restrictive subordinate measure after the entry into the force of NAFTA. Canada should not be allowed to achieve the same result by	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex. ARBITRATOR SANDS: While you're reflecting on it, I'm just puzzling, just if you can help. I don't at all have a view on this, but what's the relationship between the meaning of the words "consistent with" on the one hand, and as you rightly point out in relation to an amendment, the test is decreasing the conformity with? And I'm trying to think through what, if any, is the difference of meaning in effect of "consistent with" and "in conformity with? I think in order to interpret the Treaty in good faith, one has to interpret them
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption of Benefits Plans. The Guidelines, by contrast, are not at all this kind of measure. They constitute an enactment of a new rule of general application, sets forth a general legal regime that did not previously exist. Therefore, the Guidelines cannot be deemed an existing measure or a subordinate measure within that meaning. Second, the interpretation is not consistent with the object and purpose of NAFTA. It would allow Canada to adopt a more restrictive subordinate measure after the entry into the force of NAFTA. Canada should not be allowed to achieve the same result by way of an amendmentachieve the same result-sorry.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex. ARBITRATOR SANDS: While you're reflecting on it, I'm just puzzling, just if you can help. I don't at all have a view on this, but what's the relationship between the meaning of the words "consistent with" on the one hand, and as you rightly point out in relation to an amendment, the test is decreasing the conformity with? And I'm trying to think through what, if any, is the difference of meaning in effect of "consistent with" and "in conformity with? I think in order to interpret the Treaty in good faith, one has to interpret them similarly, that a consistency would require that the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Reservation makes specific reference to the adoption of Benefits Plans. The Guidelines, by contrast, are not at all this kind of measure. They constitute an enactment of a new rule of general application, sets forth a general legal regime that did not previously exist. Therefore, the Guidelines cannot be deemed an existing measure or a subordinate measure within that meaning. Second, the interpretation is not consistent with the object and purpose of NAFTA. It would allow Canada to adopt a more restrictive subordinate measure after the entry into the force of NAFTA. Canada should not be allowed to achieve the same result by	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a matter of an international law, it simply does not fit within the terms of the Annex. ARBITRATOR SANDS: While you're reflecting on it, I'm just puzzling, just if you can help. I don't at all have a view on this, but what's the relationship between the meaning of the words "consistent with" on the one hand, and as you rightly point out in relation to an amendment, the test is decreasing the conformity with? And I'm trying to think through what, if any, is the difference of meaning in effect of "consistent with" and "in conformity with? I think in order to interpret the Treaty in good faith, one has to interpret them

- 21 measure listed in its Annex I Reservation. 22
  - Article 1108(3) provides that an amendment
    - B&B Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

21 Parties to have decided that they can, through a 22 subordinate regulation, such as this, issued by a

	94		96
11:23:15 1	Provincial Board, create a measure that is less	11:25:38 1	I, if it isif it is not consistent with the prior
2	consistent with the goals and purposes of NAFTA and	2	existing measure, if it is more burdensome, if it
3	the requirements of NAFTA, than they could through a	3	makes theif it goes against what the NAFTA was
4	formal amendment to the Federal Accord Act.	4	trying to achieve in Article 1106 or the other Chapter
5	ARBITRATOR SANDS: Presumably, the drafters	5	11 Articles that are mentioned there, I don't see how
6	could, if they had wanted tocould have put in the	6	one could say that it was consistent with that
7	words "under the authority of" and not "decreasing the	7	measure.
8	conformity of, " and they chose not to. We don't yet	8	And I think the consistency with the measure
9	know why they did that or perhaps what they intended	9	Decision 97.02, under this interpretation that it can
10	to do, but the starting point for the interpreting of	10	include anything after 1994, Decision 97.02 is a
11	a treaty is the drafters choose a form of words	11	measure that was adopted under the authority of the
12		12	Accord Acts and, indeed, the nonconforming aspect of
13	direction. They at least haven't chosen the same	13	the Accord Act, the 45(3)(c) provision; and it is
14	-	14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15	MR. RIVKIN: That's true. And again, this is	15	is the Government's granting of a Benefits Plan
16		16	exactly as 45(3)(c) lays out. That is what is meant
17		17	by consistency, but to say that the goals of Article
18	way the two different sections are written, the way	18	1106 could be undermined by a regulation but not by a
19	-	19	formal amendment seems to me, actually, backwards.
20		20	And again, it's also important to note that.
21		21	
22	The Parties want to make clear that it had to beit	22	
			·
PAGE	95	PAGE	97
	95		97
11:24:24 1	couldn't decrease the conformity.		schedule and nowhere described as a nonconforming
2	And perhaps when you talk about "authority	2	aspect.
3		3	Looking at it in terms of consistency, we
4	gave is a little bit more cumbersome, but I think it	4	have already pointed out, and I won't spend more time
5	has to be seen with the same meaning. If you read it	5	with ityou've looked at the languagewe have
6	any differently, as I said, then it would create an	6	already shown you the slide once, and I can promise
7	odd situation where a Provincial regulation could	7	you you will see it again, that all of the many ways
8	decrease the conformity with NAFTA in a way that the	8	in which the Guidelines are not consistent with the
9	Federal Government could not, through an amendment to	9	Accord Acts and the Benefits Plans, all the many ways
10	a listed measure.	10	in which operation and production had to change after
11	ARBITRATOR SANDS: Just to play devil's	11	the Guidelines were enacted, there is no way that one
12	advocate, you could see some scenariosI'm not saying	12	could view this as being consistent with the legal
13	it is this one or any one that i have in mind, in	13	regime governing our expenditure obligations prior to
14	which an amendment would be subject to a more rigorous	14	the adoption of the Guidelines.
15	standard of not decreasing conformity because you	15	Canada does try, as you pointed out,
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	

16 Professor Sands, to rely upon the Canadian Court

- $17\,$  Decisions, and there are two responses to that. The
- 18 first, as I said to you, two of the justices did not
- 19 actually consider whether the Board was actually
- 20 authorized by the prior legislation. What they looked
- 21 at was on the administrative law justice, the two
- 22 justices voted in the majority, said that the Board's

B&B Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

16 would not wish to impose some degree of higher burden,

19 higher burden, it could still be said, playing devil's

20 advocate, that it is consistent with; could is it not?

22 nonconforming aspect of the measures laid out in Annex

MR. RIVKIN: I don't think so, because if the

17 let us say. But for a subordinate measure, provided

18 it is consistent with, even though it may impose a

21

r	ЭПСС.	I 26 PAGE 98	PAGE	100
		98		100
	11:28:29 1	interpretation of permitting application of the	11:30:53 1	Hibernia and Terra Nova, despite the project's
	2	Guidelines was reasonable and that it fell within the	2	approved Benefits Plans, violate Canada's obligation
	3	range of possible, acceptable outcomes which are	3	to accord fair and equitable treatment to Canada's
	4	defensible in respect of the facts. That is an	4	investments under Article 1105. A brief recap of the
	5	administrative law standard; it does not say that they	5	facts shows just how uncontroversial this conclusion
	6	were made with authority.	6	really is.
	7	The one judge who did address specifically	7	Again, we start with the understanding of the
	8	the question of authority, Justice Rowe, specifically	8	environment in the context in which the Benefits Plans
	9	found that the Guidelines were made without authority.	9	were negotiated as set out in FIRA and as described in
	10	And in any event, as you point pointed out,	10	the GATT case about FIRA.
	11	Professor Sands, the NAFTA requires that a subordinate	11	Negotiation, specific agreement, progress
	12	measure, that this issue be decided in accordance with	12	reports. Hibernia and Terra Nova both engaged in
	13	the NAFTA and applicable rules of international law,	13	individual and careful negotiations with the Board
	14	and that's Article 1131 of the NAFTA. So, the	14	with regard to the benefits that they would bestow on
	15	Canadian Court Decisions, even if they supported	15	Canada and the Province in return for the right to
	16	Canada's argument, would be irrelevant here.	16	exploit oil reserves. The result of this negotiation
	17	And I have already talked about the	17	and subsequent agreement are reflected in the
	18	obligation of good faith and how it fits in. It's	18	project's Benefits Plans, and that's where the
	19	clear that the 2004 Guidelines substantially increased	19	agreement is to which Newfoundland should be held.
	20	the local content obligations on Claimants that had	20	Hibernia entered into subsequent fiscal
	21	previously existed under the Accord Acts and the	21	agreements with the Federal and Provincial
I	22	Benefits Plans. The Guidelines areif they were an	22	Governments, which augmented their benefits
I		-		····
[	PAGE	99	PAGE	- -
	PAGE	99 99	PAGE	101
		99		- -
	11:29:45 1	99		101
	11:29:45 1	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot	11:32:04 1	101101
	11:29:45 1	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that	11:32:04 1	101
	11:29:45 1 2 3	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a	11:32:04 1	101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D
	11:29:45 1 2 3	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure.	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5	101 101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the
	11:29:45 1 2 3	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure. So, to sum up, the Guidelines are not covered	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5	101 101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditure obligations arising
	11:29:45 1 2 3	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure. So, to sum up, the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation for the following	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5 6	101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditure obligations arising from the Acts in Decision 86.01."
	11:29:45 1 2 3	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure. So, to sum up, the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation for the following reasons: The Guidelines were not an existing measure	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5 6	101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditure obligations arising from the Acts in Decision 86.01." The Operators of Hibernia and Terra Nova
	11:29:45 1 2 3	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure. So, to sum up, the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation for the following reasons: The Guidelines were not an existing measure in 1994 under Article 1108. They were not included in	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5 6	101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditure obligations arising from the Acts in Decision 86.01." The Operators of Hibernia and Terra Nova relied upon the terms agreed in their Benefits Plans
	11:29:45 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure. So, to sum up, the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation for the following reasons: The Guidelines were not an existing measure in 1994 under Article 1108. They were not included in nor contemplated by Canada's Annex I Reservation.	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditure obligations arising from the Acts in Decision 86.01." The Operators of Hibernia and Terra Nova relied upon the terms agreed in their Benefits Plans to inform the conduct of their operations.
	11:29:45 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure. So, to sum up, the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation for the following reasons: The Guidelines were not an existing measure in 1994 under Article 1108. They were not included in nor contemplated by Canada's Annex I Reservation. They are not a valid subordinate measure and cannot	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditure obligations arising from the Acts in Decision 86.01." The Operators of Hibernia and Terra Nova relied upon the terms agreed in their Benefits Plans to inform the conduct of their operations. With regard to R&D and E&T, this meant that
	11:29:45 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure. So, to sum up, the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation for the following reasons: The Guidelines were not an existing measure in 1994 under Article 1108. They were not included in nor contemplated by Canada's Annex I Reservation. They are not a valid subordinate measure and cannot achieve what is prohibited by amendment. They were	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditure obligations arising from the Acts in Decision 86.01." The Operators of Hibernia and Terra Nova relied upon the terms agreed in their Benefits Plans to inform the conduct of their operations. With regard to R&D and E&T, this meant that the projects undertook R&D in the Province that, in
	11:29:45 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure. So, to sum up, the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation for the following reasons: The Guidelines were not an existing measure in 1994 under Article 1108. They were not included in nor contemplated by Canada's Annex I Reservation. They are not a valid subordinate measure and cannot achieve what is prohibited by amendment. They were not adopted under the authority of a nonconforming	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditure obligations arising from the Acts in Decision 86.01." The Operators of Hibernia and Terra Nova relied upon the terms agreed in their Benefits Plans to inform the conduct of their operations. With regard to R&D and E&T, this meant that the projects undertook R&D in the Province that, in the case of Hibernia, reflected the challenges of
	11:29:45 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure. So, to sum up, the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation for the following reasons: The Guidelines were not an existing measure in 1994 under Article 1108. They were not included in nor contemplated by Canada's Annex I Reservation. They are not a valid subordinate measure and cannot achieve what is prohibited by amendment. They were not adopted under the authority of a nonconforming aspect of the Accord Acts, and they are not consistent	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditure obligations arising from the Acts in Decision 86.01." The Operators of Hibernia and Terra Nova relied upon the terms agreed in their Benefits Plans to inform the conduct of their operations. With regard to R&D and E&T, this meant that the projects undertook R&D in the Province that, in the case of Hibernia, reflected the challenges of operating in difficult North Atlantic environment and,
	11:29:45 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure. So, to sum up, the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation for the following reasons: The Guidelines were not an existing measure in 1994 under Article 1108. They were not included in nor contemplated by Canada's Annex I Reservation. They are not a valid subordinate measure and cannot achieve what is prohibited by amendment. They were not adopted under the authority of a nonconforming aspect of the Accord Acts, and they are not consistent with the Accord Acts or the Board's Decision approving	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	101 101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditure obligations arising from the Acts in Decision 86.01." The Operators of Hibernia and Terra Nova relied upon the terms agreed in their Benefits Plans to inform the conduct of their operations. With regard to R&D and E&T, this meant that the projects undertook R&D in the Province that, in the case of Hibernia, reflected the challenges of operating in difficult North Atlantic environment and, for Terra Nova, were project-specific, and where in
	11:29:45 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure. So, to sum up, the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation for the following reasons: The Guidelines were not an existing measure in 1994 under Article 1108. They were not included in nor contemplated by Canada's Annex I Reservation. They are not a valid subordinate measure and cannot achieve what is prohibited by amendment. They were not adopted under the authority of a nonconforming aspect of the Accord Acts, and they are not consistent with the Accord Acts or the Board's Decision approving the Guidelines. And, finally, they would fail any	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditure obligations arising from the Acts in Decision 86.01." The Operators of Hibernia and Terra Nova relied upon the terms agreed in their Benefits Plans to inform the conduct of their operations. With regard to R&D and E&T, this meant that the projects undertook R&D in the Province that, in the case of Hibernia, reflected the challenges of operating in difficult North Atlantic environment and, for Terra Nova, were project-specific, and where in bothwere commercially and technically reasonable to
	11:29:45 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure. So, to sum up, the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation for the following reasons: The Guidelines were not an existing measure in 1994 under Article 1108. They were not included in nor contemplated by Canada's Annex I Reservation. They are not a valid subordinate measure and cannot achieve what is prohibited by amendment. They were not adopted under the authority of a nonconforming aspect of the Accord Acts, and they are not consistent with the Accord Acts or the Board's Decision approving the Guidelines. And, finally, they would fail any good-faith interpretation and objectiveand	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditure obligations arising from the Acts in Decision 86.01." The Operators of Hibernia and Terra Nova relied upon the terms agreed in their Benefits Plans to inform the conduct of their operations. With regard to R&D and E&T, this meant that the projects undertook R&D in the Province that, in the case of Hibernia, reflected the challenges of operating in difficult North Atlantic environment and, for Terra Nova, were project-specific, and where in bothwere commercially and technically reasonable to do so. They legitimately and reasonably expected that
	11:29:45 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure. So, to sum up, the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation for the following reasons: The Guidelines were not an existing measure in 1994 under Article 1108. They were not included in nor contemplated by Canada's Annex I Reservation. They are not a valid subordinate measure and cannot achieve what is prohibited by amendment. They were not adopted under the authority of a nonconforming aspect of the Accord Acts, and they are not consistent with the Accord Acts or the Board's Decision approving the Guidelines. And, finally, they would fail any good-faith interpretation and objectiveand interpretation of the object and purpose of the NAFTA.	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	101 101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditure obligations arising from the Acts in Decision 86.01." The Operators of Hibernia and Terra Nova relied upon the terms agreed in their Benefits Plans to inform the conduct of their operations. With regard to R&D and E&T, this meant that the projects undertook R&D in the Province that, in the case of Hibernia, reflected the challenges of operating in difficult North Atlantic environment and, for Terra Nova, were project-specific, and where in bothwere commercially and technically reasonable to do so. They legitimately and reasonably expected that this would continue to be the case through the life of
	11:29:45 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	99 amendment would therefore fail the ratchet Rule that we were just discussing as an amendment and it cannot achieve a different result by calling them a subordinate measure. So, to sum up, the Guidelines are not covered by Canada's Annex I Reservation for the following reasons: The Guidelines were not an existing measure in 1994 under Article 1108. They were not included in nor contemplated by Canada's Annex I Reservation. They are not a valid subordinate measure and cannot achieve what is prohibited by amendment. They were not adopted under the authority of a nonconforming aspect of the Accord Acts, and they are not consistent with the Accord Acts or the Board's Decision approving the Guidelines. And, finally, they would fail any good-faith interpretation and objectiveand interpretation of the object and purpose of the NAFTA. So, let's turn to Article 1105, and given the	11:32:04 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	101 commitments in return for financial assistance. But as Canada rightly noted, these two agreements, which are on the screen now, made no representation of R&D and E&T and as Canada agrees, "did not affect the Claimants' R&D and E&T expenditure obligations arising from the Acts in Decision 86.01." The Operators of Hibernia and Terra Nova relied upon the terms agreed in their Benefits Plans to inform the conduct of their operations. With regard to R&D and E&T, this meant that the projects undertook R&D in the Province that, in the case of Hibernia, reflected the challenges of operating in difficult North Atlantic environment and, for Terra Nova, were project-specific, and where in bothwere commercially and technically reasonable to do so. They legitimately and reasonably expected that this would continue to be the case through the life of the projects.

The Board's promulgation of the Guidelines 21 22 and its decision to apply this new legal regime to

21 unilateral changes in the rules of the game. Canada

22 does not dispute these underlying facts, although it

SHEE	T 27 PAGE 102	PAGE	104
	102		104
11:33:09 1	may contest their characterization. The real dispute	11:35:29 1	treaties mandating a State Party to accord the
2	between the Parties in relation to 1105 revolves	2	
3	around one question: Did the enactment of the	3	treatment, as has been routinely held by tribunals.
4	Guidelines constitute a failure on Canada's part to	4	Tribunals have also pointed out that arbitra
5	accord fair and equitable treatment to Hibernia and	5	awards can provide valuable analysis of State practic
	Terra Nova? As we have stated, we believe the answer	6	and opinio juris. Therefore, awards analyzing the
7		7	fair and equitable treatment provisions of the many
8	The written pleadings make clear that	8	BITs are relevant to the Tribunal's analysis of the
9	Claimants and Canada do agree on certain salient	9	standard applicable under Article 1105.
10	points: First, NAFTA Article 1105 mandates the	10	General principles of law such as
11	application of customary international law minimum	11	availability of a secure legal environment are also
12	standard of treatment. This has been the case at	12	relevant to the Tribunal's analysis of the applicable
13	least since the NAFTA Free Trade Commission adopted	13	standard under Article 1105, as stated in the Merrill
14	its Notes of Interpretation in 2001. As you can see,	14	and Ring case.
15	it so states right there.	15	A survey of these sources reveals that
16	The Parties also agree that the customary	16	Article 1105, and the customary international law
17		17	minimum standard of treatment, protect alien investor
18	evolves over time. Again, I'm showing you Canada's	18	against all acts and behavior that infringe a sense of
19	statements about these points.	19	fairness, equity, and reasonableness and that are
20	The Parties also agree that, in order to	20	arbitrary. This standard pays particular attention t
21	prove that customary international law rule exists, a	21	an investor's legitimate expectations and to the
22	Party has to demo straight State practice and opinio	22	stability of the regulatory regime governing the
PAGE	103	PAGE	105
	103		105
1:34:17 1	juris supporting the existence of such a Rule.	11:36:30 1	investment.
2	The Parties also agree that the Tribunal can	2	Numerous BIT awards makes clear that the fai
3	look to arbitral awards for valuable analysis of State	3	and equitable treatment standard protects an
4	practice and opinio juris in regard to a particular	4	Investor's legitimate expectations and obligates the
5	Rule of custom. In particular, arbitral awards that	5	State to provide a stable framework for the
6	apply to customary international law minimum standard	6	investment. Again, I'm showing you those cases.
7	of treatment can provide a useful analysis of that	7	And Chapter Eleven awards interpret the fair
8	standard. And, of course, any NAFTA award rendered	8	and equitable treatment requirement as providing a
9	since the adoption of the FTC Notes of Interpretation	9	flexible standard, the application of which
10	in 2001 will contain analysis of the customary	10	necessarily depends on the facts of the case.
11	international law standard.	11	Chapter Eleven tribunals have also stated
12	Starting again from the clear wording of	12	that the application of the this standard requires an
13	Article 1105, it is clear that the Article and	13	analysis of the Investor's legitimate expectations ar
14	customary international law require Canada to accord	14	an investigation into whether those expectations have
15	fair and equitable treatment to investments in its	15	been repudiated.
16	territory, such as Hibernia and Terra Nova. Numerous	16	The judgments in of Newfoundland Court of
17	statements made by Chapter Eleven Tribunal support	17	Appeal expressed considerable concern with regard to
18	this indisputable proposition. Again, I'm showingI	18	the impact of the Guidelines of cause to the stabilit
19	won't go into these cases now, but I'm showing you the	19	of the legal environment. Judge Welsh, even while
20	in the slides cases that have so held.	20	upholding the Guidelines, said that they are a
21	Relevant State practice includes the	21	departure from the approach adopted, and the

22 conclusion of over a thousand bilateral investment

21 departure from the approach adopted, and the 22 Guidelines alter the earlier basic principles set out

10610711:37:30 1 in the approved Benefits Plan. Justice Rowe similarly 2 referred to the need for a fair and stable offshore 3 management regime and said that they have been 4 fundamentally altered by the authority asserted by the 5 Board.11:39:43 1But I want to conclude where I started 2 1105 discussion. No matter which standard the 3 Tribunal decides is the correct one under Article 4 1105, these facts clearly demonstrate that Canal 5 failed to accord fair and equitable treatment to 9 spend on R&D and E&T in the Province, enshrined in the 10 project's Benefits Plans. Hibernia entered into 11 further agreements with the Provincial and Federal 12 Governments, which made no mention of R&D and E&T and106	the le da has nder ra right ne over
<ul> <li>2 referred to the need for a fair and stable offshore</li> <li>3 management regime and said that they have been</li> <li>4 fundamentally altered by the authority asserted by the</li> <li>5 Board.</li> <li>6 A brief recap shows how we meet those</li> <li>7 standards. The Board has specific agreement swith</li> <li>8 Hibernia and Terra Nova regarding their commitment to</li> <li>9 spend on R&amp;D and E&amp;T in the Province, enshrined in the</li> <li>10 project's Benefits Plans. Hibernia entered into</li> <li>11 further agreements with the Provincial and Federal</li> <li>2 1105 discussion. No matter which standard the</li> <li>3 Tribunal decides is the correct one under Article</li> <li>4 1105, these facts clearly demonstrate that Canadimate the customary international law to Hibernia and Terrational law to Hibernia an</li></ul>	le da has nder ra right ne over
<ul> <li>3 management regime and said that they have been</li> <li>4 fundamentally altered by the authority asserted by the</li> <li>5 Board.</li> <li>6 A brief recap shows how we meet those</li> <li>7 standards. The Board has specific agreement swith</li> <li>8 Hibernia and Terra Nova regarding their commitment to</li> <li>9 spend on R&amp;D and E&amp;T in the Province, enshrined in the</li> <li>10 project's Benefits Plans. Hibernia entered into</li> <li>11 further agreements with the Provincial and Federal</li> <li>3 Tribunal decides is the correct one under Article</li> <li>4 1105, these facts clearly demonstrate that Canadian the customary international law to Hibernia and Terra Nova regarding their commitment to</li> <li>9 And if there are no further questions</li> <li>10 now from the Tribunal, I will turn the microphone</li> <li>11 to Sophie Lamb to talk about our damages case.</li> </ul>	da has nder ra right ne over
<ul> <li>4 fundamentally altered by the authority asserted by the</li> <li>5 Board.</li> <li>6 A brief recap shows how we meet those</li> <li>7 standards. The Board has specific agreement swith</li> <li>8 Hibernia and Terra Nova regarding their commitment to</li> <li>9 spend on R&amp;D and E&amp;T in the Province, enshrined in the</li> <li>10 project's Benefits Plans. Hibernia entered into</li> <li>11 further agreements with the Provincial and Federal</li> <li>4 1105, these facts clearly demonstrate that Canadiants of the second fair and equitable treatment to</li> <li>9 And for that reason we believe there is a violation of Article 1105 as well.</li> <li>9 And if there are no further questions</li> <li>10 now from the Tribunal, I will turn the microphone</li> <li>11 to Sophie Lamb to talk about our damages case.</li> </ul>	da has nder ra right ne over
5Board.5failed to accord fair and equitable treatment u6A brief recap shows how we meet those5failed to accord fair and equitable treatment u6A brief recap shows how we meet those6customary international law to Hibernia and Ter7standards. The Board has specific agreement swith7Nova, and for that reason we believe there is a8Hibernia and Terra Nova regarding their commitment to9Nova, and for that reason we believe there is a9spend on R&D and E&T in the Province, enshrined in the9And if there are no further questions10project's Benefits Plans. Hibernia entered into10now from the Tribunal, I will turn the micropho11further agreements with the Provincial and Federal11to Sophie Lamb to talk about our damages case.	nder ra right ne over
6A brief recap shows how we meet those6customary international law to Hibernia and Ter7standards. The Board has specific agreement swith6customary international law to Hibernia and Ter8Hibernia and Terra Nova regarding their commitment to9Nova, and for that reason we believe there is a9spend on R&D and E&T in the Province, enshrined in the9And if there are no further questions10project's Benefits Plans. Hibernia entered into10now from the Tribunal, I will turn the micropho11further agreements with the Provincial and Federal11to Sophie Lamb to talk about our damages case.	ra right ne over
7standards. The Board has specific agreement swith7Nova, and for that reason we believe there is a8Hibernia and Terra Nova regarding their commitment to8violation of Article 1105 as well.9spend on R&D and E&T in the Province, enshrined in the9And if there are no further questions10project's Benefits Plans. Hibernia entered into10now from the Tribunal, I will turn the micropho11further agreements with the Provincial and Federal11to Sophie Lamb to talk about our damages case.	right ne over
7standards. The Board has specific agreement swith7Nova, and for that reason we believe there is a8Hibernia and Terra Nova regarding their commitment to8violation of Article 1105 as well.9spend on R&D and E&T in the Province, enshrined in the9And if there are no further questions10project's Benefits Plans. Hibernia entered into10now from the Tribunal, I will turn the micropho11further agreements with the Provincial and Federal11to Sophie Lamb to talk about our damages case.	right ne over
8Hibernia and Terra Nova regarding their commitment to 98violation of Article 1105 as well.9spend on R&D and E&T in the Province, enshrined in the 109And if there are no further questions10project's Benefits Plans. Hibernia entered into 1110now from the Tribunal, I will turn the micropho 1111further agreements with the Provincial and Federal11to Sophie Lamb to talk about our damages case.	ne over
9spend on R&D and E&T in the Province, enshrined in the 10 project's Benefits Plans. Hibernia entered into 11 further agreements with the Provincial and Federal9And if there are no further questions 10 now from the Tribunal, I will turn the micropho 11 to Sophie Lamb to talk about our damages case.	ne over
11 further agreements with the Provincial and Federal 11 to Sophie Lamb to talk about our damages case.	
	ve a
	ve a
13 did not affect their obligations arising from the Acts 13 couple of questions.	
14 and Decision 8601. The context of the negotiation of 14 I mean, one question is the extent to	which
15 the Benefits Plans provided by Canada's practice of 15 you, Claimant, believes that it can self-judge	
16 Investor undertakings under FIRA and the wording of 16 question of legitimate expectations and stable	
17 the Accord Acts informed our expectations. 17 regulatory environment and the extent to which	you are
18 Hibernia and Terra Nova relied on the terms 18 looking to other sources to determine customary	-
19 of the Benefits Plans which formed the basis of a 19 international law standards in that regard.	
20 stable legal regime for the Newfoundland offshore for 20 MR. RIVKIN: Well, with respect to our	
21 nearly 20 years. Despite constant communication with 21 expectation, we think the expectationsit's no	ta
22 the Board, the Board expressed no dissatisfaction with 22 question of self-judging. They are set out in	the
PAGE 107 PAGE 109	•
$107 \qquad 11.20.41 1 the PCP levels exacting levels while the problem is a second state of the plane which were presided and exactly the plane which were pres$	
11:38:41 1 the R&D levels spending levels until after the       11:40:44 1 Benefits Plans which were negotiated and agreed         2 Guidelines were enacted. The Board continued to renew       2 Canada and the Province, and there were subsequence	
3 their POAs, which it can only do if the projects were 3 agreements., so the Parties' mutual expectation	
4 in compliance with the Benefits Plans, without 4 intention, the legitimate expectations of both	s allu
5 imposing any additional conditions until after the 5 Parties, are set out in those agreed plans. Ar	d over
6 Guidelines were enacted.	
7 It was entirely reasonable, therefore, for 7 that violation of that kind of agreement violat	-
8 the Claimants to expect this legal regime, stable for 8 minimum standard of treatment under Article 110	
9 nearly 20 years, to continue through the remaining 9 we thinkwe don't think it's a question of	J. 301
10 life of the project. But instead, with no warning, 10 self-judging our intention, and we have not sub	mittad
11 the Board unilaterally amended and fundamentally 11 self-serving evidence, frankly, on what the	MILLIEU
12 repudiated its agreements with the two projects by 12 expectations and intentions were as Canada does	We
	-
14     Today, instead of undertaking R&D in the     14     documents. Canada has made, as we point out in       15     Province as commercially reasonable and necessary, the     15     Memorialsthey presented witnesses who said, we can be added and the same added added and the same added added and the same added added added added and the same added add	
16 Claimants are required to spend a mandatory amount 16 always intended maybe to require a prescribed	CTT' MG
10 claimants are required to spend a manuatory amount 10 always intended maybe to require a prescribed 17 every period on local R&D and E&T. The amount we have 17 expenditure level or we always intended to do to	his wa
17 every period on local kap and kar. The amount we have 17 expenditure level of we always intended to do the spend is completely arbitrary. The expenditure 18 just never told anybody. I don't know if you not set to be always intended to do the spend is completely arbitrary.	
19 target claims to represent average R&D spending. In 19 the old movie Animal House where the Dean told	
20 realityin Canada, ratherin reality, due to many 20 students they had been on double secret probati	
21 statistical deficiencies in the Stats Can factor, it 21 These supposed intentions of the Board and the	••
22 does nothing of the sort. 22 Government were never stated at the time, and n	מוו
	411

110 112 11:41:59 1 contrary to what was stated in the agreed documents. 11:44:22 1 before him than what the documents themselves say? MR. RIVKIN: Well, I think in this case 2 ARBITRATOR JANOW: Yes. No, I mean, I used 2 3 the term because it's one the Respondent advance, and 3 that's the not a guestion even to face because the 4 so I wanted to hear your comment on that. 4 documents themselves laid out what R&D was going to be Let me ask you another factual question, I 5 conducted in these projects, and I think you any 5 6 guess, but relevant to the legal inquiry, could the 6 reasonable person would read that as project-specific 7 expenditure requirements have been contained in the 7 R&D that is focused on the particular needs of the 8 Benefits Plans? I mean, why is it that they came to 8 Canadian offshore environment. That's what the terms 9 be contained only in the Guidelines? 9 of the documents say. There is no other--there are no 10 MR. RIVKIN: They perhaps could have been 10 other documents that would indicate any other 11 intention and certainly not have a prescribed minimum 11 part of a negotiated agreement beforehand, as the 12 threshold, which wasn't imposed for nearly 20 year pf 12 Benefits Plans are, then our clients and the other 13 owners of the projects would have had the ability to 13 performance. 14 determine whether the project was financially viable. 14 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: My second question is, 15 They would have known going into the project what was 15 the Benefits Plan, to which extent was it negotiable? 16 available. 16 Because you mentioned, let's say, especially when you Instead, Canada recognized that what the 17 were speaking about it being for 2004, there were 17 18 Benefits Plan--what the Accord Acts require is that 18 strong negotiations, but to which extent could one 19 the Benefits Plans contain some measure to assure that 19 really negotiate the Benefits Plan or to which extent 20 there will be some R&D spending, and the Benefits 20 was it just take? 21 Plans put forward by the Proponents made sufficient 21 MR. RIVKIN: It was -- in both cases they were 22 promises that the Board felt were able to meet that 22 negotiated. There is evidence in the record of that, \_\_\_ PAGE 113 \_ PAGE 111 \_ 111 113 11:43:15 1 requirement. 11:45:38 1 and in both cases, for Hibernia and Terra Nova, an 2 What the Guidelines have done is to 2 original Benefits Plan was proposed, there were 3 unilaterally amend the Benefits Plans, although they 3 discussions, a supplemental Benefits Plan then came 4 don't call it an amendment to the Benefits Plans, but 4 forward, so that shows the negotiations. And then, 5 they unilaterally changed the obligations, and that 5 the Board's approval imposed certain additional 6 can't be done. 6 conditions. 7 ARBITRATOR JANOW: Can I make just one 7 For example, in Terra Nova, a certain promise 8 comment. I think it's very helpful, since the purpose 8 was made to report benefits to the Board, and the 9 of a hearing is to narrow the issues, to identify, as 9 Board said, well, that really isn't quite enough. So 10 you have, the areas where you think you are in 10 we want you to be more specific about the R&D 11 expenditures that you have each year and your 11 agreement with Respondent, and so whether it's in the 12 course of the hearing or in the summation later, I 12 forward-looking three years. So, they imposed some 13 think it's very helpful for both sides to comment on 13 additional requirement, which Claimants--well, the 14 what each has said to be areas of agreement so we do, 14 Proponents of Terra Nova accepted. 15 in fact, narrow the areas of dispute by the end of So, I think when you look at the three 15 16 this hearing. So I thank you for that, and it's 16 documents together, the original Benefits Plan, the 17 really a comment to both sides. supplement, and the Board's Decision, it reflects a 17 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Rivkin, two 18 18 negotiated agreement. 19 questions with regard to the question of the legal 19 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: But to which extent 20 expectation. 20 did the Operators have much leeway or better they 21 Is it more a question what the objective 21 remained within the small framework which was 22 reasonable person should expect from the documents 22 suggested to them?

SHEE	T 30 PAGE 114	PAGE	116
	114		116
11:46:48 1	MR. RIVKIN: Well, both sides needed and	11:49:12 1	more of a request, actually, than a question.
	wanted these projects to move forward. These were the	2	I mean, assuming that the Tribunal has to
	first projects to exploit the resources off the	3	have regard to the FTC Note of Interpretation
4	Newfoundland cost. Newfoundland has obviously reaped	4	indicating that 1105 prescribes the customary
5	some very substantial benefits from these projects.	5	international law minimum standards, it seems that
6	They have made a lot of money in taxes, royalties,	6	what we need to do as a Tribunal is look atyou put
7	employment of people and so forth. They wanted it to	7	it to State practice and opinio juris, but I'm not
8	happen. The Proponents of the two projects wanted it	8	aware that we've actually got any State practice on
9	to happen because they thought they could be, but at	9	the legitimate expectation component of fair and
10	some point, for example, the later fiscal agreements	10	equitable treatment. We've got arbitral awards, and
11		11	it may be that in those arbitral awards there's
12	Governments after the Hibernia Development Plan was		evidence of State practice and opinio juris, but would
13	approved in 1986 showed that they occurred because the	13	it be possible to provide us, not in a hasty time
-	price of oil changed between 1986 and 1990; it went	13	frame, with some help on acts of Governments
14	down. The project was no longer as profitable as it	14	confirming that they treat legitimate expectation as
15	thought. And so, the Canadian Government provided		part of a rule of customary international law in
10	certain additional benefits to the oil companies in	16	relation to fair and equitable treatment? Because
17	-	17	· · · · · · ·
	order to make that encourage them to go forward. The	18	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
19	oil companies agreed to certain additional benefits to	19	argument is significantly assisted.
20	the Province that they would go forward, so it was	20	And what I mean by that, it would include
	clearly negotiated.		material relating to arguments that might have been
22	But this didn't have to happen. This was	22	made in these cases by the State as an example of
PAGE	115	PAGE	117
PAGE	115115	PAGE	117 117
11:47:58 1	115	11:50:38 1	117
11:47:58 1	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the	11:50:38 1	117 State practice or arguments made by states in
11:47:58 1	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides	11:50:38 1	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm
11:47:58 1 2 3 4	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with.	11:50:38 1 2 3 4	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm
11:47:58 1 2 3 4	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that	11:50:38 1 2 3 4	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power?	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning of a project, yes. When you're faced with a situation	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris element, the mental element, that States act in that
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning of a project, yes. When you're faced with a situation as we are now, where the Claimants have already	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris element, the mental element, that States act in that way because they believe that they are required to do
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning of a project, yes. When you're faced with a situation as we are now, where the Claimants have already invested billions of dollars, and the Board says,	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris element, the mental element, that States act in that way because they believe that they are required to do so as a matter of legal obligation rather than policy
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning of a project, yes. When you're faced with a situation as we are now, where the Claimants have already invested billions of dollars, and the Board says, well, we are only going to allow you to extend your project if you agreeyou effectively waive your	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris element, the mental element, that States act in that way because they believe that they are required to do so as a matter of legal obligation rather than policy or other things. Anything on that would be really
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning of a project, yes. When you're faced with a situation as we are now, where the Claimants have already invested billions of dollars, and the Board says, well, we are only going to allow you to extend your	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris element, the mental element, that States act in that way because they believe that they are required to do so as a matter of legal obligation rather than policy or other things. Anything on that would be really helpful. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. I would be happy to do
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning of a project, yes. When you're faced with a situation as we are now, where the Claimants have already invested billions of dollars, and the Board says, well, we are only going to allow you to extend your project if you agreeyou effectively waive your rights over the remaining Hibernia field. There is a different bargaining power there because we have	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris element, the mental element, that States act in that way because they believe that they are required to do so as a matter of legal obligation rather than policy or other things. Anything on that would be really helpful. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. I would be happy to do so. I would say that, in addition to pointing to both
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning of a project, yes. When you're faced with a situation as we are now, where the Claimants have already invested billions of dollars, and the Board says, well, we are only going to allow you to extend your project if you agreeyou effectively waive your rights over the remaining Hibernia field. There is a different bargaining power there because we have already invested billions of dollars.	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris element, the mental element, that States act in that way because they believe that they are required to do so as a matter of legal obligation rather than policy or other things. Anything on that would be really helpful. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. I would be happy to do so. I would say that, in addition to pointing to both sides agreeing that arbitral awards can be viewed as
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning of a project, yes. When you're faced with a situation as we are now, where the Claimants have already invested billions of dollars, and the Board says, well, we are only going to allow you to extend your project if you agreeyou effectively waive your rights over the remaining Hibernia field. There is a different bargaining power there because we have already invested billions of dollars. At the beginning of a project, there was a	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris element, the mental element, that States act in that way because they believe that they are required to do so as a matter of legal obligation rather than policy or other things. Anything on that would be really helpful. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. I would be happy to do so. I would say that, in addition to pointing to both sides agreeing that arbitral awards can be viewed as examples of State practice or help in understanding
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning of a project, yes. When you're faced with a situation as we are now, where the Claimants have already invested billions of dollars, and the Board says, well, we are only going to allow you to extend your project if you agreeyou effectively waive your rights over the remaining Hibernia field. There is a different bargaining power there because we have already invested billions of dollars. At the beginning of a project, there was a balance, and it didn'tand there was a gap in	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris element, the mental element, that States act in that way because they believe that they are required to do so as a matter of legal obligation rather than policy or other things. Anything on that would be really helpful. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. I would be happy to do so. I would say that, in addition to pointing to both sides agreeing that arbitral awards can be viewed as examples of State practice or help in understanding State practice, again, both sides also have said in
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning of a project, yes. When you're faced with a situation as we are now, where the Claimants have already invested billions of dollars, and the Board says, well, we are only going to allow you to extend your project if you agreeyou effectively waive your rights over the remaining Hibernia field. There is a different bargaining power there because we have already invested billions of dollars. At the beginning of a project, there was a balance, and it didn'tand there was a gap in Hibernia from 1986 to 1990, when there was planning	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris element, the mental element, that States act in that way because they believe that they are required to do so as a matter of legal obligation rather than policy or other things. Anything on that would be really helpful. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. I would be happy to do so. I would say that, in addition to pointing to both sides agreeing that arbitral awards can be viewed as examples of State practice or help in understanding State practice, again, both sides also have said in their papers, and we showed you Canada's, that the
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning of a project, yes. When you're faced with a situation as we are now, where the Claimants have already invested billions of dollars, and the Board says, well, we are only going to allow you to extend your project if you agreeyou effectively waive your rights over the remaining Hibernia field. There is a different bargaining power there because we have already invested billions of dollars. At the beginning of a project, there was a balance, and it didn'tand there was a gap in Hibernia from 1986 to 1990, when there was planning going on, but again, the price was oil was fluctuating	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris element, the mental element, that States act in that way because they believe that they are required to do so as a matter of legal obligation rather than policy or other things. Anything on that would be really helpful. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. I would be happy to do so. I would say that, in addition to pointing to both sides agreeing that arbitral awards can be viewed as examples of State practice or help in understanding State practice, again, both sides also have said in their papers, and we showed you Canada's, that the bilateral investment treaties arethat's certainly
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning of a project, yes. When you're faced with a situation as we are now, where the Claimants have already invested billions of dollars, and the Board says, well, we are only going to allow you to extend your project if you agreeyou effectively waive your rights over the remaining Hibernia field. There is a different bargaining power there because we have already invested billions of dollars. At the beginning of a project, there was a balance, and it didn'tand there was a gap in Hibernia from 1986 to 1990, when there was planning going on, but again, the price was oil was fluctuating a bit and things didn't move forward. So, I think	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris element, the mental element, that States act in that way because they believe that they are required to do so as a matter of legal obligation rather than policy or other things. Anything on that would be really helpful. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. I would be happy to do so. I would say that, in addition to pointing to both sides agreeing that arbitral awards can be viewed as examples of State practice or help in understanding State practice, again, both sides also have said in their papers, and we showed you Canada's, that the bilateral investment treaties arethat's certainly State practice, the fact that legitimate expectations
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning of a project, yes. When you're faced with a situation as we are now, where the Claimants have already invested billions of dollars, and the Board says, well, we are only going to allow you to extend your project if you agreeyou effectively waive your rights over the remaining Hibernia field. There is a different bargaining power there because we have already invested billions of dollars. At the beginning of a project, there was a balance, and it didn'tand there was a gap in Hibernia from 1986 to 1990, when there was planning going on, but again, the price was oil was fluctuating a bit and things didn't move forward. So, I think that helps show that both sides needed the other.	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris element, the mental element, that States act in that way because they believe that they are required to do so as a matter of legal obligation rather than policy or other things. Anything on that would be really helpful. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. I would be happy to do so. I would say that, in addition to pointing to both sides agreeing that arbitral awards can be viewed as examples of State practice or help in understanding State practice, again, both sides also have said in their papers, and we showed you Canada's, that the bilateral investment treaties arethat's certainly State practice, the fact that legitimate expectations have become a part of bilateral investment treaties
11:47:58 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	115 only going to happen if the Development Plan, the Benefits Plan came to a conclusion that both sides felt comfortable with. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Would you say that both had equal bargaining power? MR. RIVKIN: In many ways, at the beginning of a project, yes. When you're faced with a situation as we are now, where the Claimants have already invested billions of dollars, and the Board says, well, we are only going to allow you to extend your project if you agreeyou effectively waive your rights over the remaining Hibernia field. There is a different bargaining power there because we have already invested billions of dollars. At the beginning of a project, there was a balance, and it didn'tand there was a gap in Hibernia from 1986 to 1990, when there was planning going on, but again, the price was oil was fluctuating a bit and things didn't move forward. So, I think	11:50:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	117 State practice or arguments made by states in negotiations instruments or, for example, in elaboration of new instruments. But I think what I'm looking for is some help on the State practice element, and then, to the extent you can find it, and I appreciate this is very difficult, the opinio juris element, the mental element, that States act in that way because they believe that they are required to do so as a matter of legal obligation rather than policy or other things. Anything on that would be really helpful. MR. RIVKIN: Sure. I would be happy to do so. I would say that, in addition to pointing to both sides agreeing that arbitral awards can be viewed as examples of State practice or help in understanding State practice, again, both sides also have said in their papers, and we showed you Canada's, that the bilateral investment treaties arethat's certainly State practice, the fact that legitimate expectations have become a part of bilateral investment treaties entered into by states around the world is certainly,

SHEE'	I 31 PAGE 118	PAGE	120
	118		120
11:51:43 1	with a fuller response.	11:54:11 1	addressed.
2	ARBITRATOR SANDS: It would be really helpful	2	Several NAFTA Tribunals, including S.D.
3	to see those treaties, and also to get a sense of how	3	Myers, have confirmed this silence as a clear
4	much this was argued in, in particular, Slide 88, you	4	intention on the part of the NAFTA Parties to leave it
5	referred to four cases, Biwater in Tanzania, Tecmed in	5	open to Tribunals to determine a measure of
6	Mexico, Enron in Argentina, and Duke Energy in Mexico.	6	compensation appropriate to the specific circumstances
7	I would find it helpful to know on what	7	of the case.
8	evidential basis and record, for example, did the	8	The Feldman Tribunal observed that this
9	Tribunal in Tecmed versus Mexico conclude, if it did	9	discretion is unsurprising, given the limitations
10	conclude, that legitimate expectation was part of the	10	imposed by the NAFTA, specifically the inability of
11	customary international expectation. And I appreciate	11	NAFTA Tribunals to enjoin the operation of a contested
12	this isParagraph 154 that you've given us is just	12	measure.
13	one extract from a longer Award.	13	And it noted that prior NAFTA Tribunals
14	MR. RIVKIN: Right.	14	dealing with nonexpropriation cases have, indeed,
15	ARBITRATOR SANDS: Maybe it's dealt with	15	exercised considerable discretion in fashioning what
16	elsewhere, but this does something slightly different	16	they believed to be reasonable approaches to damages
17	than affirm a conclusion by an Arbitral Tribunal that	17	consistent with the requirements of NAFTA.
18	legitimate expectation is part of the customary	18	That a violation of international law entails
19	international law standard, so it would be helpful.	19	full compensation is universally acknowledged. The
20	Representative receive sure.	20	standard was articulated more than 80 years ago by the
21	MR. RIVKIN: Sure. I will point out that		Permanent Court in the Chorzów Factory Case, and there
22	those awards that we pointed are certainly awardsin	22	can be no doubt as to its present vitality.
PAGE	119	PAGE	121
PAGE	119 <b>119</b>	PAGE	121 121
		PAGE	
11:52:52 1	119		121
11:52:52 1	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and		121 The standard entails that reparation must, so
11:52:52 1	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they		121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the
11:52:52 1	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just		121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which
11:52:52 1	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that.	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act
11:52:52 1	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that. Thank you.	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants seek damages to offset all financial consequences of
11:52:52 1	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that. Thank you. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: How much time will the	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants
11:52:52 1	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that. Thank you. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: How much time will the second part take? Because I'mI tried to arrange	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants seek damages to offset all financial consequences of their compliance with the Guidelines. Because of the Guidelines, Claimants are required to make R&D and E&T
11:52:52 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that. Thank you. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: How much time will the second part take? Because I'mI tried to arrange things in the most efficient way, damage part. MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Half an hour?	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants seek damages to offset all financial consequences of their compliance with the Guidelines. Because of the Guidelines, Claimants are required to make R&D and E&T expenditures far in excess of their actual business
11:52:52 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that. Thank you. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: How much time will the second part take? Because I'mI tried to arrange things in the most efficient way, damage part. MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Half an hour? MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. Mine was	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants seek damages to offset all financial consequences of their compliance with the Guidelines. Because of the Guidelines, Claimants are required to make R&D and E&T expenditures far in excess of their actual business needs. To make them whole, Claimants must receive
11:52:52 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that. Thank you. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: How much time will the second part take? Because I'mI tried to arrange things in the most efficient way, damage part. MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Half an hour? MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. Mine was originally planned with the questions extended a bit	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants seek damages to offset all financial consequences of their compliance with the Guidelines. Because of the Guidelines, Claimants are required to make R&D and E&T expenditures far in excess of their actual business needs. To make them whole, Claimants must receive compensation representing the additional financial
11:52:52 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that. Thank you. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: How much time will the second part take? Because I'mI tried to arrange things in the most efficient way, damage part. MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Half an hour? MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. Mine was originally planned with the questions extended a bit beyond, but it would be half an hour.	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants seek damages to offset all financial consequences of their compliance with the Guidelines. Because of the Guidelines, Claimants are required to make R&D and E&T expenditures far in excess of their actual business needs. To make them whole, Claimants must receive compensation representing the additional financial burden created by the Guidelines, expenditures that
11:52:52 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that. Thank you. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: How much time will the second part take? Because I'mI tried to arrange things in the most efficient way, damage part. MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Half an hour? MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. Mine was originally planned with the questions extended a bit beyond, but it would be half an hour. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Please. Thank you.	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants seek damages to offset all financial consequences of their compliance with the Guidelines. Because of the Guidelines, Claimants are required to make R&D and E&T expenditures far in excess of their actual business needs. To make them whole, Claimants must receive compensation representing the additional financial burden created by the Guidelines, expenditures that would not have been incurred in the usual course of
11:52:52 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that. Thank you. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: How much time will the second part take? Because I'mI tried to arrange things in the most efficient way, damage part. MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Half an hour? MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. Mine was originally planned with the questions extended a bit beyond, but it would be half an hour. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Please. Thank you. MS. LAMB: Members of the Tribunal, if you	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants seek damages to offset all financial consequences of their compliance with the Guidelines. Because of the Guidelines, Claimants are required to make R&D and E&T expenditures far in excess of their actual business needs. To make them whole, Claimants must receive compensation representing the additional financial burden created by the Guidelines, expenditures that would not have been incurred in the usual course of project operations.
11:52:52 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that. Thank you. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: How much time will the second part take? Because I'mI tried to arrange things in the most efficient way, damage part. MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Half an hour? MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. Mine was originally planned with the questions extended a bit beyond, but it would be half an hour. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Please. Thank you. MS. LAMB: Members of the Tribunal, if you agree that Canada has introduced the Guidelines in	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants seek damages to offset all financial consequences of their compliance with the Guidelines. Because of the Guidelines, Claimants are required to make R&D and E&T expenditures far in excess of their actual business needs. To make them whole, Claimants must receive compensation representing the additional financial burden created by the Guidelines, expenditures that would not have been incurred in the usual course of project operations. To calculate the substantial additional costs
11:52:52 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that. Thank you. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: How much time will the second part take? Because I'mI tried to arrange things in the most efficient way, damage part. MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Half an hour? MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. Mine was originally planned with the questions extended a bit beyond, but it would be half an hour. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Please. Thank you. MS. LAMB: Members of the Tribunal, if you agree that Canada has introduced the Guidelines in violation of the NAFTA, then Claimants are entitled to	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants seek damages to offset all financial consequences of their compliance with the Guidelines. Because of the Guidelines, Claimants are required to make R&D and E&T expenditures far in excess of their actual business needs. To make them whole, Claimants must receive compensation representing the additional financial burden created by the Guidelines, expenditures that would not have been incurred in the usual course of project operations. To calculate the substantial additional costs imposed by the Guidelines, we look at the R&D that
11:52:52 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that. Thank you. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: How much time will the second part take? Because I'mI tried to arrange things in the most efficient way, damage part. MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Half an hour? MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. Mine was originally planned with the questions extended a bit beyond, but it would be half an hour. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Please. Thank you. MS. LAMB: Members of the Tribunal, if you agree that Canada has introduced the Guidelines in violation of the NAFTA, then Claimants are entitled to full compensation under the NAFTA and international	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants seek damages to offset all financial consequences of their compliance with the Guidelines. Because of the Guidelines, Claimants are required to make R&D and E&T expenditures far in excess of their actual business needs. To make them whole, Claimants must receive compensation representing the additional financial burden created by the Guidelines, expenditures that would not have been incurred in the usual course of project operations. To calculate the substantial additional costs imposed by the Guidelines, we look at the R&D that Claimants have actually undertaken at Hibernia and
11:52:52 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that.         Thank you.         PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: How much time will the second part take? Because I'mI tried to arrange things in the most efficient way, damage part.         MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less.         PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Half an hour?         MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. Mine was originally planned with the questions extended a bit beyond, but it would be half an hour.         PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Please. Thank you.         MS. LAMB: Members of the Tribunal, if you agree that Canada has introduced the Guidelines in violation of the NAFTA, then Claimants are entitled to full compensation under the NAFTA and international law. Article 1135 of the NAFTA restricts the final</pre>	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants seek damages to offset all financial consequences of their compliance with the Guidelines. Because of the Guidelines, Claimants are required to make R&D and E&T expenditures far in excess of their actual business needs. To make them whole, Claimants must receive compensation representing the additional financial burden created by the Guidelines, expenditures that would not have been incurred in the usual course of project operations. To calculate the substantial additional costs imposed by the Guidelines, we look at the R&D that Claimants have actually undertaken at Hibernia and Terra Nova over many years, and compare that to what
11:52:52 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that. Thank you. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: How much time will the second part take? Because I'mI tried to arrange things in the most efficient way, damage part. MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Half an hour? MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. Mine was originally planned with the questions extended a bit beyond, but it would be half an hour. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Please. Thank you. MS. LAMB: Members of the Tribunal, if you agree that Canada has introduced the Guidelines in violation of the NAFTA, then Claimants are entitled to full compensation under the NAFTA restricts the final relief that a NAFTA Tribunal can award to monetary	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants seek damages to offset all financial consequences of their compliance with the Guidelines. Because of the Guidelines, Claimants are required to make R&D and E&T expenditures far in excess of their actual business needs. To make them whole, Claimants must receive compensation representing the additional financial burden created by the Guidelines, expenditures that would not have been incurred in the usual course of project operations. To calculate the substantial additional costs imposed by the Guidelines, we look at the R&D that Claimants have actually undertaken at Hibernia and Terra Nova over many years, and compare that to what the Board now requires through its application of the
11:52:52 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>119 the Tecmed case, for example, it is a NAFTA Award and it is after the Note of Interpretation, so they clearly had the standard in mind that you were just describing. But we will take care of that.         Thank you.         PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: How much time will the second part take? Because I'mI tried to arrange things in the most efficient way, damage part.         MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less.         PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Half an hour?         MR. RIVKIN: Half an hour or less. Mine was originally planned with the questions extended a bit beyond, but it would be half an hour.         PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Please. Thank you.         MS. LAMB: Members of the Tribunal, if you agree that Canada has introduced the Guidelines in violation of the NAFTA, then Claimants are entitled to full compensation under the NAFTA and international law. Article 1135 of the NAFTA restricts the final</pre>	11:55:17 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	121 The standard entails that reparation must, so far as possible, wipe out all the consequences of the illegal act and re-establish the situation which would, in all probability, have existed if that act had not been committed. So, consistent with this standard, Claimants seek damages to offset all financial consequences of their compliance with the Guidelines. Because of the Guidelines, Claimants are required to make R&D and E&T expenditures far in excess of their actual business needs. To make them whole, Claimants must receive compensation representing the additional financial burden created by the Guidelines, expenditures that would not have been incurred in the usual course of project operations. To calculate the substantial additional costs imposed by the Guidelines, we look at the R&D that Claimants have actually undertaken at Hibernia and Terra Nova over many years, and compare that to what

	I 32 PAGE 122		124
	122		124
11:56:36 1	each year as determined by application of the	11:59:02 1	expenditures to the Board some seven months ago. But
2	benchmark, and the benchmark is the most recent	2	we do know what the Stats Can factor is for '09. We
3	five-year average of R&D expenditure data published by	3	know what oil production was for that year, we know
4	Statistics Canada; this is what we call the Stats Can	4	what the average price of oil was in 2009, and we know
5	factor.	5	what the exchange rates were in that year.
6	These costs have been calculated by	6	So, assuming that the Board's Decision is
7	Claimants' quantum Expert, Mr. Howard Rosen, the	7	broadly consistent with prior practice, damages for
8	senior Managing Director at FTI Consulting in Toronto,	8	that period can reasonably be assessed at
9	and leader of FTI's international arbitration	9	\$7.38 million.
10	practice. Mr. Rosen is an economic consultant. He	10	For 2010, the Stats Can factor has been
11	has been involved in business valuation, damages	11	updated by Mr. Rosen to incorporate the most recent
12	quantification, and corporate finance matters for	12	benchmarks released by Statistics Canada. Oil
13	almost 30 years. He has provided Expert witness	13	production is based on actual data for January through
14	testimony in many cases in many arbitrations, and he's	14	May, and then June through December is based on
15	also the co-author of two texts on quantification of	15	up-to-date production forecasts. And the same is tru
16	economic damages.	16	for oil prices. Actual data is used for the first
17	So, let's look first at the time frame with	17	five months of the year and projections are used
18	which we are concerned with. The Claimants' exposure	18	beyond that pointed.
19	under the Guidelines reaches back in time to April	19	So, going back, then, to the charts, the
20	2004 and extends throughout the finite lives of the	20	Tribunal will be able to appreciate that just over
21	projects; although, as Mr. Rosen confirms in his	21	half of Claimants' damages essentially rely on known
22	pre-hearing report, 80 percent of Claimants' damages	22	historical data.
PAGE	123	PAGE	125
	123		125
11:57:40 1	will be realized within the next five years, that's	12:00:13 1	Looking at the losses that had been incurred
2	80 percent of the next five years, 90 percent by 2017.	2	for '04 to 2010, the Guidelines have created an
3	There are certain distinct phases over this	3	additional financial burden for the Claimants of over
4	period that the Tribunal might like to have in mind	4	
5	when approaching the issue of compensation, starting		
		5	Turning to the future, if the NAFTA allowed
6	with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011	5	-
6 7		5 6 7	it, the Tribunal could order Canada not to enforce the
6 7 8	with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011	5 6 7 8	it, the Tribunal could order Canada not to enforce the Guidelines going forward, or it could require that as
7	with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011 through 2023, although virtually all damage, as I've	5 6 7 8 9	it, the Tribunal could order Canada not to enforce the Guidelines going forward, or it could require that as
7 8	with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011 through 2023, although virtually all damage, as I've said, is realized by 2017.		it, the Tribunal could order Canada not to enforce the Guidelines going forward, or it could require that an indemnity or a reconciliation take place either at the end of each year or at the end of each POA period.
7 8 9	<pre>with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011 through 2023, although virtually all damage, as I've said, is realized by 2017.         So, let's look at 2004 to 2008. Well, we know what the Claimants' damages are for this period</pre>	9	it, the Tribunal could order Canada not to enforce the Guidelines going forward, or it could require that an indemnity or a reconciliation take place either at the end of each year or at the end of each POA period.
7 8 9 10	<pre>with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011 through 2023, although virtually all damage, as I've said, is realized by 2017. So, let's look at 2004 to 2008. Well, we know what the Claimants' damages are for this period</pre>	9	it, the Tribunal could order Canada not to enforce the Guidelines going forward, or it could require that an indemnity or a reconciliation take place either at the end of each year or at the end of each POA period. Now, Claimants could then be compensated to the exter of their actual net shortfall.
7 8 9 10 11	<pre>with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011 through 2023, although virtually all damage, as I've said, is realized by 2017.         So, let's look at 2004 to 2008. Well, we know what the Claimants' damages are for this period because the Board has quantified Hibernia's gross</pre>	9 10 11	it, the Tribunal could order Canada not to enforce the Guidelines going forward, or it could require that an indemnity or a reconciliation take place either at the end of each year or at the end of each POA period. Now, Claimants could then be compensated to the exter of their actual net shortfall.
7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011 through 2023, although virtually all damage, as I've said, is realized by 2017.         So, let's look at 2004 to 2008. Well, we know what the Claimants' damages are for this period because the Board has quantified Hibernia's gross liability for those years. It decided what credits to</pre>	9 10 11 12	<pre>it, the Tribunal could order Canada not to enforce to Guidelines going forward, or it could require that an indemnity or a reconciliation take place either at to end of each year or at the end of each POA period. Now, Claimants could then be compensated to the exter of their actual net shortfall. But a NAFTA Tribunal can only award monetary compensation. In order to bring finality to the</pre>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011 through 2023, although virtually all damage, as I've said, is realized by 2017.         So, let's look at 2004 to 2008. Well, we know what the Claimants' damages are for this period because the Board has quantified Hibernia's gross liability for those years. It decided what credits to apply as against that liability, and it arrived at a</pre>	9 10 11 12 13	<pre>it, the Tribunal could order Canada not to enforce to Guidelines going forward, or it could require that an indemnity or a reconciliation take place either at to end of each year or at the end of each POA period. Now, Claimants could then be compensated to the exter of their actual net shortfall. But a NAFTA Tribunal can only award monetary compensation. In order to bring finality to the</pre>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011 through 2023, although virtually all damage, as I've said, is realized by 2017.         So, let's look at 2004 to 2008. Well, we know what the Claimants' damages are for this period because the Board has quantified Hibernia's gross liability for those years. It decided what credits to apply as against that liability, and it arrived at a net shortfall of an and the same is true</pre>	9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>it, the Tribunal could order Canada not to enforce to Guidelines going forward, or it could require that an indemnity or a reconciliation take place either at to end of each year or at the end of each POA period. Now, Claimants could then be compensated to the extent of their actual net shortfall. But a NAFTA Tribunal can only award monetary compensation. In order to bring finality to the dispute, the Claimants are asking the Tribunal to final to final to final</pre>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011 through 2023, although virtually all damage, as I've said, is realized by 2017.         So, let's look at 2004 to 2008. Well, we know what the Claimants' damages are for this period because the Board has quantified Hibernia's gross liability for those years. It decided what credits to apply as against that liability, and it arrived at a net shortfall of an an and the same is true for Terra Nova, where the net shortfall has been</pre>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>it, the Tribunal could order Canada not to enforce to Guidelines going forward, or it could require that an indemnity or a reconciliation take place either at to end of each year or at the end of each POA period. Now, Claimants could then be compensated to the extent of their actual net shortfall. But a NAFTA Tribunal can only award monetary compensation. In order to bring finality to the dispute, the Claimants are asking the Tribunal to fin compensation at this point in time. Before describing Claimants' future damage</pre>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011 through 2023, although virtually all damage, as I've said, is realized by 2017.         So, let's look at 2004 to 2008. Well, we know what the Claimants' damages are for this period because the Board has quantified Hibernia's gross liability for those years. It decided what credits to apply as against that liability, and it arrived at a net shortfall of an and the same is true for Terra Nova, where the net shortfall has been determined at an an anter shortfall has been</pre>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>it, the Tribunal could order Canada not to enforce to Guidelines going forward, or it could require that an indemnity or a reconciliation take place either at to end of each year or at the end of each POA period. Now, Claimants could then be compensated to the extent of their actual net shortfall. But a NAFTA Tribunal can only award monetary compensation. In order to bring finality to the dispute, the Claimants are asking the Tribunal to find compensation at this point in time. Before describing Claimants' future damage methodology, I do want to take the Tribunal back to</pre>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011 through 2023, although virtually all damage, as I've said, is realized by 2017.         So, let's look at 2004 to 2008. Well, we know what the Claimants' damages are for this period because the Board has quantified Hibernia's gross liability for those years. It decided what credits to apply as against that liability, and it arrived at a net shortfall of and the same is true for Terra Nova, where the net shortfall has been determined at and the same for those numbers are certain.</pre>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>it, the Tribunal could order Canada not to enforce th Guidelines going forward, or it could require that an indemnity or a reconciliation take place either at th end of each year or at the end of each POA period. Now, Claimants could then be compensated to the exter of their actual net shortfall. But a NAFTA Tribunal can only award monetary compensation. In order to bring finality to the dispute, the Claimants are asking the Tribunal to fix compensation at this point in time. Before describing Claimants' future damage methodology, I do want to take the Tribunal back to first principles, and you might very well question with the state of the state of the state of the take the take the take before describing the take take take take take take take tak</pre>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011 through 2023, although virtually all damage, as I've said, is realized by 2017.         So, let's look at 2004 to 2008. Well, we know what the Claimants' damages are for this period because the Board has quantified Hibernia's gross liability for those years. It decided what credits to apply as against that liability, and it arrived at a net shortfall of and the same is true for Terra Nova, where the net shortfall has been determined at managements are certain.         For 2009, for Terra Nova, the Board has</pre>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>it, the Tribunal could order Canada not to enforce the Guidelines going forward, or it could require that and indemnity or a reconciliation take place either at the end of each year or at the end of each POA period. Now, Claimants could then be compensated to the extent of their actual net shortfall. But a NAFTA Tribunal can only award monetary compensation. In order to bring finality to the dispute, the Claimants are asking the Tribunal to first compensation at this point in time. Before describing Claimants' future damage methodology, I do want to take the Tribunal back to first principles, and you might very well question with that should be necessary, but I think, as the Tribunal to first principles</pre>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>with 2004 to 2008, then 2009, 2010, and finally 2011 through 2023, although virtually all damage, as I've said, is realized by 2017.         So, let's look at 2004 to 2008. Well, we know what the Claimants' damages are for this period because the Board has quantified Hibernia's gross liability for those years. It decided what credits to apply as against that liability, and it arrived at a net shortfall of and the same is true for Terra Nova, where the net shortfall has been determined at So, both of those numbers are certain.         For 2009, for Terra Nova, the Board has completed a similar exercise. The shortfall is known,</pre>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	end of each year or at the end of each POA period. Now, Claimants could then be compensated to the exter of their actual net shortfall. But a NAFTA Tribunal can only award monetary compensation. In order to bring finality to the dispute, the Claimants are asking the Tribunal to fin compensation at this point in time. Before describing Claimants' future damage methodology, I do want to take the Tribunal back to first principles, and you might very well question with that should be necessary, but I think, as the Tribuna

<ul> <li>§ yars, opening any text on investment dispute damages</li> <li>7 renders this a self-evidem proposition. In</li> <li>8 principle, international law allows recovery of both</li> <li>9 pate and future losses, future losses accompassing</li> <li>10 losses that lie in the future both in relation to the</li> <li>11 breach of the violation and in relation to the kward.</li> <li>12 The availability of locking forward compensation is due</li> <li>13 confirmed in the Draft Articles: Compensation is due</li> <li>14 cover any financially assessable damage including loss</li> <li>15 of profits, insoftra sit's established. The</li> <li>16 profits, insoftra sit's established. The</li> <li>17 for harm, including future harm, established with a</li> <li>18 reasonable degree of certainty.</li> <li>19 Mow, in it's Counter-Menorial, Canada argued</li> <li>20 that Clainants could not recover compensation because</li> <li>21 they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection</li> <li>22 revides that a investor any not make a clais if more</li> <li>3 than three years have algueed form the date on which</li> <li>4 he Investor first acquired or should hare acquired</li> <li>5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the</li> <li>6 Investor had incurred loss or damage. In</li> <li>10 Moreover, in on Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>10 argue that Clainants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>2 damage was effectively forcelosed by the Decision of</li> <li>3 fored to charge stor i linitation purposes, the starts tor nn because a loss of armage is reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The</li> <li>10 Usages was effectively forcelosed by the Decision of</li> <li>11 the ANTM Tribunal in Grand Hiver. Now, in Grand</li> <li>12 that is all that Article 1116(2) chard hiver. Now, in Grand</li> <li>13 to argue that for clinitation purposes, the starts tor nn because a loss</li> <li>14 that significantly constraints the</li> <li>15 to argue that for the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>15 that its pu</li></ul>		1 35 PAGE 120	PAGE	120
2 altogethar. 3 So, what is the first proposition I want to 4 get informat? Wall, the Tribumal an make an award to 5 compensate Claimants for their exposure in future 6 years, opening any text on investment dispute damages 7 renders this a solit-veident proposition. In 8 principle, international law allows recovery of both 9 past and future losses, future losses encompassing 10 losses that lie in the future both in relation to the 11 breach of the violation and in relation to the haved. 12 The evant like in the future both in relation to the 13 confirmed in the Draft Articles. Compensation is due 14 corer any financially assessable damage including losses 15 of principle, instarts at vis established with a 15 of principle, instart as vis established with a 15 reasonable degree of certainty. 16 was not calculated future have a significantly output the 16 oblightions, of fourse, already exist. The fact the 17 for harm, including future have, stablished with a 18 reasonable degree of certainty. 19 works cold nor any loss or damage in commettion 21 they had yet to future and use guined of should have acquired 2 that Claimants could nor recover compensation because 2 they had yet to future and uses or damage in commettion 22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found 22 incurred loss or damage. In fact, if you take 2 conclusion, had Claimants actually withed until the 3 compensation. 3 compensation. 3 compensation. 3 compensation. 4 for the Stare Star		126		
3 So, what is the first proposition I want to 4 put forward? "Bell, the Tribunal can make an ward to 5 compensate Claimate for their exports in future 6 years, opening any text on investment dispute damages 7 renders this a self-wident proposition. In 8 principle, interactional law allows recovery of both 9 part and future losses, future losses encompassing 10 losses that lie in the future host in relation to the Award. 11 The scale of the violation and in relation to the Award. 12 The scale light of the violation to the Award. 13 Confirmed in the Draft Articles. Compensation is 14 core any financially assessable damage including future hare, stabilished with 18 reasonable degree of certainty. 19 The development of the fourth of the Stabilished with 19 The scale light or early cannot be award. 11 they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection 12 they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection 13 the the Guidelines, and support was said to be found 14 the Stanthe could not recover compensation because 14 the future liss of marks. 15 Mow, in its Conter-Mennicial, Canada argued 16 the totaints could not recover any emparation because 11 they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection 12 they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection 13 the Stanthe eyners have aloged for the date on which 4 the liss of damage. In fact, if you take 14 conclusion, had Claimats outcally wide until ther 15 to them until Janzary of this year, then, according 16 to argue that Claimants to the series any 11 they had yet to incur loss or damage. 12 to scale that the scale and this the scale on thich 4 the 40-40 period, a decision that was ont commicted 5 to them until Janzary of this year, then, according 16 traditive, their claimist bair the scale as a singer that is all that thries on the the scale and the scale and their the scale as	12:01:25 1	are either misstated, conflated, or just ignored	12:03:55 1	make a financial outlay at that point, and the
<ul> <li>4 put forward? Well, the Tribunal can make an award to 5 compensate claimate for their exposure in forure (see scores) of the word 'incurred' that the Parties 5 compensate claimate for their exposure in forure (see scores) of the word 'incurred' that the Parties 5 mare put it forward, the Tribunal reserved as follows (see Tarty suit to incur to losse, daths, expenses or 7 obligations, all of which may significantly damage t 5 orlary of finds or if the obligations are to be net 10 through future conduct. Moreover, damage or injury 11 may be incurred, even though the obligations are to be net 10 through future conduct. Moreover, damage or injury 11 may be incurred, even though the obligations are to be net 10 through future conduct. Moreover, and the orden is in the obligations of the 0 thialines, and these 16 principles similarly confirm that compensation is due 17 for harm, including future harm, established with a 18 reasonable degree of certainty.</li> <li>18 part harm, including future harm, established with a 18 reasonable degree of certainty.</li> <li>19 part through future conduct, through future 20 expenditure, is irrelevant.</li> <li>10 moreover, in our keyly to horm, any loss of adange in connection 21 may be to the may not have a claim if more 3 than three years have elapsed from the date on which the a spart in instromention 4 the investor first cognied or should have acquired 5 to change that an investor may not make a claim if more 3 than three years have elapsed from the date on which the a sought somewhat sheepishly to frame the issue and 10 to acque as effectively foreclosed by the Decision of the statistic may and and the sought somewhat sheepishly to frame the issue as 5 forced to change tax of mixing may be availed to be formal 1 to acque as a statist or makes, heesure 1 that is all that thrice 1116(2) speaks to-for 11 institum purposes, heesure 11 instation purposes, heesure 12 measure takes effect or the date of the investor's 12 contested measure is on the tare of the investor's 2</li></ul>	2	altogether.	2	Tribunal agreed.
<ul> <li>5 comparate Claimants for their exposure in future 6 years, opening any text on investment dispute damages 7 readers this a self-orient text postment of the objection. In 8 principle, international law allows recovery of both 9 past and future losses, future losses encompassing 10 losses that lis in the future both in relation to the Award.</li> <li>10 means that lis in the future both in relation to the Award.</li> <li>11 means that list in the future both in relation to the Award.</li> <li>12 means that list in the future both in relation to the Award.</li> <li>13 confirmed in the Frith atticles: Comparation is 13 confirmed in the Frith atticles: Comparation shall be disclained in the fore tharm, including future harm, established with a 18 reasonable dagree of certainty.</li> <li>13 mov, in its content-famorial, Chanda argued 20 that Claimants condid not recover compassition because 21 incurred loss or damage. In fact, if you take</li> <li>14 parts at investor may not make a clain if foreed 3 than three years have elaped from the date on which 4 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired 5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the future liss or damage. So, 7 Article 1116(2) of the MATTA. Kow, that Article 1127</li> <li>12 provide that is an investor may not make a clain if foreed 3 than three years have elaped from the date on which 4 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired 5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the first acquired or should have acquired 5 a compassition.</li> <li>10 Arroy that Claimats had yet to incur loss or an interpretation 5 of article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the 16 is reading Caada seeks to place on it in this case. The 17 usa argue that, for linkation purposes, the exatt to run because a loss of an argue that is filed.</li> <li>11 the argue that Claimants had yet bin relevant at or 21 and the tribunal is girisdiction an an interpretation of 9 compassition.</li> <li>12 Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the 19</li></ul>	3	So, what is the first proposition I want to	3	So, choosing from among the various
<ul> <li>§ years, opening any text on investment dispute damages</li> <li>7 renders this a self-evidem proposition. In</li> <li>8 principle, international law allows recovery of both</li> <li>9 past and future losses, future losses encompassing</li> <li>10 losses that lie in the future both in relation to the</li> <li>9 past and future conduct. Moreover, damage or injury</li> <li>11 may be incurred, even though the amount or extent and</li> <li>12 the availability of looking forward compensation is due</li> <li>13 confirmed in the braft Articles: Compensation is due</li> <li>14 cover any financially assessable damage including loss</li> <li>15 of profits, insoft as it's established. The</li> <li>16 principles similarly confirm that compensation is due</li> <li>17 of harm, including future harm, established with a</li> <li>18 reasonable degree of certainty.</li> <li>19 Kow, in its Conter-Meurial, Canada argend</li> <li>10 the didelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>12 provides that an investor any tos or damage in connection</li> <li>22 with the Ghidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>12 PAGE 127</li> <li>127</li> <li>12 relavion.</li> <li>10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>10 targue that Clainants had yet to inour loss or</li> <li>11 to argue that Clainants had yet to inour loss or</li> <li>12 damage was effectively forcelosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 reading Canada seeks to place on it in the cleaves. The</li> <li>14 to same takes affectively contradicts the</li> <li>15 oargue that, Chilanants have, stres any attempt</li> <li>16 targue that Clainants had yet to inour loss or</li> <li>17 usary that clainants had yet to inour loss or</li> <li>18 difticult Principal in Grand Hiver. Now, in Grand</li> <li>19 Totage targue that (clainants to principal stress conding the servest of its is relavant.</li> <li>10 the servest of its is relavant.</li> <li>11 to argue that Colianants had yet to inour loss or<!--</td--><td>4</td><td>put forward? Well, the Tribunal can make an award to</td><td>4</td><td>definitions of the word "incurred" that the Parties</td></li></ul>	4	put forward? Well, the Tribunal can make an award to	4	definitions of the word "incurred" that the Parties
<ul> <li>7 renders this a self-evident proposition. In</li> <li>8 principle, international law allows recovery of both</li> <li>9 past and future losses, future losses encompassing</li> <li>10 losses that lie in the future both in relation to the Award.</li> <li>12 the availability of looking forward compensation is</li> <li>13 confirmed in the Draft Atticles: Compensation is</li> <li>14 cover any financially assessable danage including loss</li> <li>15 of profits, insofar as it's established. The</li> <li>16 principles similarly confirm that compensation is</li> <li>17 for harm, including future harm, established with a</li> <li>18 reasonable degree of certainty.</li> <li>19 Mow, ini Sconder-Menorial, Canada argued</li> <li>21 they had yet to incur any loss or danage in connection</li> <li>22 with the Ghidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>12 Protes 127</li> <li>12 202:40 1 in Article 1116(2) of the NATTA. Kow, that Atticle</li> <li>2 provides that a investor any not make a clain if more</li> <li>3 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired</li> <li>5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the</li> <li>6 Investor had incurred loss or danage. So</li> <li>7 Article 1116(2) the MATTA. Kow, in Grand</li> <li>8 to argue that (Clainants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>10 danage was effectively forclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>10 the argue that Clainants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>11 danages was effectively contradicts the</li> <li>12 reague that Clainants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>13 danages was effectively contradicts the</li> <li>14 tricle 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>15 of article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>16 investor is a targe strate to run because a loss</li> <li>17 obase strate at the attable to shith the scanse at a strate to run because a loss</li> <li>18 other and the attable information at a scanse interpretation</li> <li>19 initiation purposes, the state to run because a loss</li> <li>10 in scand tave, Kow, i</li></ul>	5	compensate Claimants for their exposure in future	5	have put it forward, the Tribunal resolved as follows
<ul> <li>8 principle, international law allows recovery of both 9 past and future losses, future losses accompassing 10 losses that lie in the future both in relation to the Award. 13 The availability of looking forvard compensation is 13 confirmed in the brait Articles. Compensation is 13 confirmed in the brait Articles. Compensation is due 15 of profits, insofar as it's established. The 16 principles similarly confirm that compensation is due 17 or tharm, including future harm, established with a 18 reasonable degree of cartainty. 19 Bow, in its Contra-Meorial, Canada argued 20 that Chainants could not recover compensation because 21 they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection 22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found 19 PAGE 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127</li></ul>	6	years, opening any text on investment dispute damages	6	"a Party said to incur losses, debts, expenses or
<ul> <li>9 past and future losses, future losses encompassing</li> <li>10 losses that lie in the future both in relation to the Award.</li> <li>11 breach of the violation and in relation to the Award.</li> <li>12 the valiability of looking forward compensation is</li> <li>13 confined in the Draft Articles: Compensation shall</li> <li>14 cover any financially assessable damage including loss</li> <li>15 of profits, insofar as it's established. The</li> <li>16 principles similarly confirm that compensation is due</li> <li>17 for harm, including future Aman, established with a</li> <li>18 reasonable degree of cortainty.</li> <li>19 Now, in its Counter-Memorial, Canada argued</li> <li>20 that Claimants could not recover compensation because</li> <li>21 they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection</li> <li>22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>21 part through future conduct, through future</li> <li>20 capeadiume, is irrelevant.</li> <li>21 solard baf finally determined their met shortfall for</li> <li>21 they had yet to incur any loss or damage. So,</li> <li>22 with the Guidelines, and those</li> <li>23 provides that an investor may not make a clain if more</li> <li>31 that the guard loss or damage. So,</li> <li>32 Article 1115(2) of the NATA. Now, that Article</li> <li>32 that Article and thow ledge that the</li> <li>33 for and Kiver, chand awas</li> <li>34 comparation of the guestion of</li> <li>35 comparation.</li> <li>36 comparation.</li> <li>37 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation</li> <li>39 period it's irrelevant to the guestion of</li> <li>31 congregate and form the date on with the relevant as the southal to read with a sequired</li> <li>31 to argue that Claimants bay to incur loss or</li> <li>31 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>31 the MATA Tribonal In Grand River. Now, in target the file and Sile y reason of Paragraph 45(2) of the ICS</li> <li>31 the MATA fribonal for a divery low reason inde the relevant at or</li> <li>31</li></ul>	7	renders this a self-evident proposition. In	7	obligations, all of which may significantly damage the
<ul> <li>10 losses that lie in the future both in relation to the Mard.</li> <li>11 breach of the violation and in relation to the Mard.</li> <li>12 The scalability of looking forward compensation is</li> <li>13 confirmed in the Draft Articles: Compensation shall</li> <li>14 cover any financially assessable danage including loss</li> <li>15 of profits, insofar as it's established. The</li> <li>16 proficiples sinilarly confirm that compensation is due</li> <li>17 for harm, including future harm, established with a</li> <li>18 reasonable degree of certainty.</li> <li>19 Mow, in its Counter-Memorial, Canada argued</li> <li>20 their degree of certainty.</li> <li>21 they had yet to incur any loss or danage in connection</li> <li>22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>21 they had yet to incur any not make a clain if more</li> <li>21 they had yet to incur any not make a clain if more</li> <li>21 they had yet to liged breach and knowledge that their responsation.</li> <li>22 rourides that an investor may not make a clain if more</li> <li>23 than three years have elapsed from the date on which</li> <li>4 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired</li> <li>21 howstor had incurred loss or danage.</li> <li>30, Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation</li> <li>31 moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>31 to argue that Clainants hay yet to fincur loss or</li> <li>31 danage was effectively forcelosed by the Decision of</li> <li>32 danage was effectively contradicts the</li> <li>33 econgensation.</li> <li>34 daticael Factor the date of the Investor's</li> <li>34 daticael Factor the date of the Investor's</li> <li>35 on right of Grand River, Canada was</li> <li>36 forced to change tact in its Rejolader, and this tim</li> <li>34 it is all that Article 1116(2) speaks to-for</li> <li>34 indicione Jarced Factor with the relevant at or</li> <li>35 incurred from the date on which the relevant at or</li> <li>36 on the date on which the relevant at or</li> <li>37 limitati</li></ul>	8	principle, international law allows recovery of both	8	Party's interests, even if there is no immediate
<ul> <li>11 breach of the violation and in relation to the Award.</li> <li>12 The availability of looking forward compensation is all continues in the Draft Articles: Compensation shall is contrary financially assessable damage including loss if or profits, insofar as it's established. The is principles similarly confirm that compensation is due if for harm, including future harm, established with a is reasonable degree of cartainty.</li> <li>13 Now, in its Counter-Menorial, Canada argued that Claimants could not recover compensation because ithey had yet to incur any loss or damage in commention 22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found 22 incurred loss or damage. In fact, if you take 22 incurred loss or damage. So, a Article 1116(2) of the MATTA. Now, that Article 2 conclusion, had Claimants actually waited until the 3 compensation.</li> <li>12 PAGE 127 III</li> <li>12 12/2:40 1 in Article 1116(2) of the MATTA. Now, that Article 2 conclusion, had Claimants actually waited until the 3 cont had may be incurred loss or damage. So, a Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation 8 period it's irrelevant to the question of 3 compensation.</li> <li>10 Noreover, in our Apply, we stress any attempt 11 to argue that Claimants have to funct loss or damage. So, a Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the 16 is reading function server. Now, in Grand 11 thiz ver. Now in Grand 11 thiz ver. Now, in Grand 11 thiz ve</li></ul>	9	past and future losses, future losses encompassing	9	outlay of funds or if the obligations are to be met
<ul> <li>12 The availability of looking forward compensation is in continued in the Draft Articles: Compensation shall</li> <li>14 cover any financially assessable danage including loss</li> <li>15 of profits, insoft as it's established. The</li> <li>16 principles similarly confirm that compensation is due</li> <li>17 for harm, including future harm, established with a</li> <li>18 reasonable degree of certainty.</li> <li>19 mot become known until some future time."</li> <li>13 So, in our case, claimants' loss in danage</li> <li>14 consists in the obligations created through the</li> <li>15 board's implementations of the Oildelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>19 art through future conduct, through future</li> <li>10 the MAFTA. Now, that Article</li> <li>116 PAGEE 127</li> <li>127</li> <li>128</li> <li>12 nath thee years have elapsed from the date on which</li> <li>4 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired</li> <li>5 to the until January of this year, then, according</li> <li>6 Grand hinally determed their net shortfall frome</li> <li>3 to argue that Claimants hay be to incur loss or</li> <li>10 Moreover, in our Beyly, we stress any attempt</li> <li>11 to argue that Claimants hay be to incur loss or</li> <li>12 danage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 the NAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 Kirer, the United States argued for an interpretation</li> <li>15 of argue that, for limitation purposes, the starts to run because a loss</li> <li>16 this allot Article 1116(2) geaks to -for</li> <li>17 Haistion purposes, the starts to run because a loss</li> <li>18 on the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>19 insistion purposes, the starts to run because a loss</li> <li>10 more takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>21 monent that it truly I begins, particularly when the</li> <li>22 contested measure is still in force</li></ul>	10	losses that lie in the future both in relation to the	10	through future conduct. Moreover, damage or injury
<ul> <li>13 confirmed in the Draft Articles: Compensation shall</li> <li>14 cover any financially assessable damage including loss</li> <li>15 of profits, insofar as it's established. The</li> <li>16 principles similarly confirm that compensation is due</li> <li>17 for harm, including future harm, established with a</li> <li>18 reasonable degree of certainty.</li> <li>19 Now, in its Counter-Memorial, Canada argued</li> <li>20 that Claimants could not recover compensation because</li> <li>21 they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection</li> <li>22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>PAGE 127</li> <li>12/12/140 1 in Article 1115(2) of the NAFTA. Now, that Article</li> <li>2 provides that an investor may not make a claim if more</li> <li>3 that there years have alagesd from the date on which</li> <li>4 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired</li> <li>5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the</li> <li>10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>10 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>11 to argue that Claimaths had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 the NAFTA fribunal in Grand Niver. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 thicle 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>16 the NAFTA fribunal in Grand Niver. Now, in Grand</li> <li>17 Claim is brought, and the Tribunal's jurisdiction end</li> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) sepasts to-for</li> <li>19 Initation purposes, the sarts to run because a loss</li> <li>10 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 moveledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> </ul>	11	breach of the violation and in relation to the Award.	11	may be incurred, even though the amount or extent may
14       cover any financially assessable damage including loss         15       of profits, insofar as it's established. The         16       principles similarly confirm that compensation is due         17       or harm, including future harm, setablished with a         18       reasonable degree of certainty.         19       Now, in its Conter-Menorial, Canada argued         20       that Claimants could not recover compensation because         21       they hady yet to incur any loss or damage. Is common the date on which         21/2:401       in Article 1116(2) of the NAFTA. Now, that Article         2       provides that an investor may not make a claim if more         3       that three years have alageed from the date on which         4       the Investor first acquired or should hare acquired         5       howledge of the alleged breach and howledge that the         6       Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,         7       Article 1116(2) established the envestor first incur loss or         10       Kreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt         11       to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or         10       Kreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt         11       to argue that the Tribunal in Grand Hiver. Now, in Grand         12       damage was effectively foraclosed by the	12	The availability of looking forward compensation is	12	not become known until some future time."
<ul> <li>15 of profits, insofar as it's established. The</li> <li>16 principles similarly confirm that compensation is due</li> <li>17 for harm, including future harm, established with a</li> <li>18 reasonable degree of certainty.</li> <li>19 Now, in its Counter-Hemorial, Canada argued</li> <li>20 that Claimants could not recover compensation because</li> <li>21 they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection</li> <li>22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>22 incurred loss or damage. In fact, if you take</li> <li>23 incurred loss or damage. In fact, if you take</li> <li>24 incurred loss or damage. So,</li> <li>7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation</li> <li>8 period, it's irrelevant to the question of</li> <li>9 compensation.</li> <li>10 Korever, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 the NAFFA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 River, the Whited States argued for an interpretation</li> <li>15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>15 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The</li> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, hecause a</li> <li>18 that article 1116(2) speaks tofor</li> <li>19 initiation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 incurred from the date on which the relevant actor</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> </ul>	13	confirmed in the Draft Articles: Compensation shall	13	So, in our case, Claimants' loss in damage
<ul> <li>16 principles similarly confirm that compensation is due</li> <li>17 for harm, including future harm, established with a</li> <li>18 reasonable degree of certainty.</li> <li>19 Now, in its Counter-Kemorial, Canada argued</li> <li>20 that Claimants could not recover compensation because</li> <li>21 they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection</li> <li>22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>21 PAGE 127</li></ul>	14	cover any financially assessable damage including loss	14	consists in the obligations created through the
<ul> <li>17 for harm, including future harm, established with a 18 reasonable degree of cartainty. 13 Now, in its Connter-Memorial, Canada argued 20 that Claimants could not recover compensation because 21 they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection 22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found 22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found 22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found 23 reprovides that an investor may not make a claim if more 3 than three years have elapsed from the date on which 4 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired 5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the 6 Investor had incurred loss or damage. So, 7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation 8 period; it's irrelevant to the question of 9 compensation. 10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt 11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or 12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of 13 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of 14 kiver, the United States argued for an interpretation 15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the 16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The 17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, bite starts to run because a loss 20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or 21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's 22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to 22 contested measure is still in force at the date of the 23 contested measure is still in force at the date of the 24 knowledge.</li> </ul>	15	of profits, insofar as it's established. The	15	Board's implementations of the Guidelines, and those
<ul> <li>17 for harm, including future harm, established with a 18 reasonable degree of cartainty. 13 Now, in its Connter-Memorial, Canada argued 20 that Claimants could not recover compensation because 21 they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection 22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found 22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found 22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found 23 reprovides that an investor may not make a claim if more 3 than three years have elapsed from the date on which 4 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired 5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the 6 Investor had incurred loss or damage. So, 7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation 8 period; it's irrelevant to the question of 9 compensation. 10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt 11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or 12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of 13 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of 14 kiver, the United States argued for an interpretation 15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the 16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The 17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, bite starts to run because a loss 20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or 21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's 22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to 22 contested measure is still in force at the date of the 23 contested measure is still in force at the date of the 24 knowledge.</li> </ul>	16	•	16	obligations, of course, already exist. The fact that
<ul> <li>19 Now, in its Counter-Memorial, Canada argued</li> <li>20 that Claimants could not recover compensation because</li> <li>21 they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection</li> <li>22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>21 Tay with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>21 Tay with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>22 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>23 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>24 with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found</li> <li>25 PAGE 127</li> <li>26 Canada's flawed logic through to its ultimate</li> <li>2 Conclusion, had Claimants actually waited until the</li> <li>2 Conclusion, had Claimants actually waited until the</li> <li>2 Conclusion, had Claimants actually waited until the</li> <li>2 Conclusion, had finally determined their net shortfall for</li> <li>4 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired</li> <li>5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the</li> <li>6 Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,</li> <li>7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation</li> <li>8 period, it's irrelevant to the question of</li> <li>9 compensation.</li> <li>10 Noreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 the INFAT Fribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation</li> <li>15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The</li> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, branes alors</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>11 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>21 mosent that it truly I begins, particularly when the</li> <li>22 contested</li></ul>	17	for harm, including future harm, established with a	17	some of their effects will not be felt until later
20       that Claimants could not recover compensation because         21       they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection         22       with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found         21       they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection         22       with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found         21       PAGE 127         22       in Article 1116(2) of the NAFTA. Now, that Article         2       provides that an investor may not make a claim if more         3       than three years have elapsed from the date on which         4       the Investor first acquired or should have acquired         5       knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the         6       Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,         7       Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation         8       period; it's irrelevant to the question of         9       compensation.         10       Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt         11       to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or         12       damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of         13       the NAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand         14       River, the United States argued for an interpretation         15       to these lasse	18	reasonable degree of certainty.	18	years or indeed that Claimants' obligations are met in
21       they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection         22       with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found         22       with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found         22       incurred loss or damage. In fact, if you take         21       Decision of         22       incurred loss or damage. In fact, if you take         21       Decision of         21       So, Grand River confirms that Claimants have         22       incurred loss or damage. In fact, if you take         21       Decision of         3       than three years have elapsed from the date on which         4       the Investor first acquired or should have acquired         5       knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the         6       Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,         7       Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation         8       period; it's irrelevant to the question of         9       compensation.         10       Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt         11       to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or         12       inadmissible by reason of Paragraph 45(2) of the ICS         13       the WAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand         14       thigging that is all	19	Now, in its Counter-Memorial, Canada argued	19	
21       they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection         22       with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found         22       with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found         22       incurred loss or damage. In fact, if you take         21       Decision of         22       incurred loss or damage. In fact, if you take         21       Decision of         21       So, Grand River confirms that Claimants have         22       incurred loss or damage. In fact, if you take         21       Decision of         3       than three years have elapsed from the date on which         4       the Investor first acquired or should have acquired         5       knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the         6       Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,         7       Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation         8       period; it's irrelevant to the question of         9       compensation.         10       Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt         11       to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or         12       inadmissible by reason of Paragraph 45(2) of the ICS         13       the WAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand         14       thigging that is all	20	-	20	expenditure, is irrelevant.
PAGE 127	21	they had yet to incur any loss or damage in connection	21	So, Grand River confirms that Claimants have
12712912:02:40 1 in Article 1116(2) of the NAFTA. Now, that Article2 provides that an investor may not make a claim if more3 than three years have elapsed from the date on which4 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the6 Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,12:05:05 1 Canada's flawed logic through to its ultimate6 Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation8 period, it's irrelevant to the question of6 Grand River, their claim would already have been7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation8 moveover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt8 So, in light of Grand River, Canada was10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt9 forced to change tact in its Rejoinder, and this tim10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt10 it sought somewhat sheepishly to frame the issue as11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or11 jurisdictional Pacility Rules. But, nonetheless, still14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation13 Additional Pacility Rules. But, nonetheless, still15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the16 to those losses arising in the three years before a17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because19 Now, the Tribunal might very well wonder ho18 intat is all that Article 1116(2) speaks to-for19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss20 it is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or19 Now, the Tribunal might very well wonder ho20 it is that its jurisdiction can end at the very same21	22	with the Guidelines, and support was said to be found	22	incurred loss or damage. In fact, if you take
12712912:02:40 1 in Article 1116(2) of the NAFTA. Now, that Article2 provides that an investor may not make a claim if more3 than three years have elapsed from the date on which4 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the6 Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,12:05:05 1 Canada's flawed logic through to its ultimate6 Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation8 period, it's irrelevant to the question of6 Grand River, their claim would already have been7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation8 moveover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt8 So, in light of Grand River, Canada was10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt9 forced to change tact in its Rejoinder, and this tim10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt10 it sought somewhat sheepishly to frame the issue as11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or11 jurisdictional Pacility Rules. But, nonetheless, still14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation13 Additional Pacility Rules. But, nonetheless, still15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the16 to those losses arising in the three years before a17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because19 Now, the Tribunal might very well wonder ho18 intat is all that Article 1116(2) speaks to-for19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss20 it is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or19 Now, the Tribunal might very well wonder ho20 it is that its jurisdiction can end at the very same21				
<ul> <li>12:02:40 1 in Article 1116(2) of the NAFTA. Now, that Article</li> <li>2 provides that an investor may not make a claim if more</li> <li>3 than three years have elapsed from the date on which</li> <li>4 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired</li> <li>5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the</li> <li>6 Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,</li> <li>7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation</li> <li>8 period; it's irrelevant to the question of</li> <li>9 compensation.</li> <li>10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 the NAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation</li> <li>15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case.</li> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because</li> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor</li> <li>19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> </ul>	PAGE	127	PAGE	129
<ul> <li>2 provides that an investor may not make a claim if more</li> <li>3 than three years have elapsed from the date on which</li> <li>4 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired</li> <li>5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the</li> <li>6 Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,</li> <li>7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation</li> <li>8 period; it's irrelevant to the question of</li> <li>9 compensation.</li> <li>10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 the NAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation</li> <li>15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The</li> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because</li> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks to-for</li> <li>19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>3 than three years have elapsed from the date on which</li> <li>4 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired</li> <li>5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the</li> <li>6 Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,</li> <li>7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation</li> <li>8 period; it's irrelevant to the question of</li> <li>9 compensation.</li> <li>10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 the NAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation</li> <li>15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The</li> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because</li> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor</li> <li>19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> </ul>		-		
<ul> <li>4 the Investor first acquired or should have acquired</li> <li>5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the</li> <li>6 Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,</li> <li>7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation</li> <li>8 period, it's irrelevant to the question of</li> <li>9 compensation.</li> <li>10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 the NATTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation</li> <li>15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The</li> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because</li> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor</li> <li>19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> </ul>	2	-	2	-
<ul> <li>5 knowledge of the alleged breach and knowledge that the</li> <li>6 Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,</li> <li>7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation</li> <li>8 period; it's irrelevant to the question of</li> <li>9 compensation.</li> <li>10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 the NAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation</li> <li>15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The</li> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because</li> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor</li> <li>19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> </ul>	3		3	-
<ul> <li>6 Investor had incurred loss or damage. So,</li> <li>7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation</li> <li>8 period; it's irrelevant to the question of</li> <li>9 compensation.</li> <li>10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 the NAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation</li> <li>15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The</li> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because</li> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor</li> <li>19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> <li>6 Grand River, their claim would already have been</li> <li>7 time-barred.</li> <li>8 So, in light of Grand River, Canada was</li> <li>9 forced to change tact in its Rejoinder, and this tim</li> <li>10 it sought somewhat sheepishly to frame the issue as</li> <li>11 jurisdictional objection, a development obviously</li> <li>12 inadmissible by reason of Paragraph 45(2) of the ICS</li> <li>13 Additional Facility Rules. But, nonetheless, still</li> <li>14 clinging to Article 1116(2). Canada this time sought</li> <li>15 to argue that the Tribunal's jurisdiction is limited</li> <li>16 to those losses arising in the three years before a</li> <li>17 claim is brought, and the Tribunal's jurisdiction en</li> <li>18 on the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>20 it is that its jurisdiction can end at the very same</li> <li>21 moment that it truly I begins, particularly when the</li> <li>22 contested measure is still in force at the date of the</li> </ul>	4		4	•
<ul> <li>7 Article 1116(2) establishes the three-year limitation</li> <li>8 period; it's irrelevant to the question of</li> <li>9 compensation.</li> <li>10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 the NAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation</li> <li>15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The</li> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, bacause</li> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor</li> <li>19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> </ul> <ul> <li>7 time-barred.</li> <li>8 So, in light of Grand River, Canada was</li> <li>9 forced to change tact in its Rejoinder, and this tim</li> <li>10 it sought somewhat sheepishly to frame the issue as</li> <li>11 jurisdictional objection, a development obviously</li> <li>12 inadmissible by reason of Paragraph 45(2) of the ICS</li> <li>13 Additional Facility Rules. But, nonetheless, still</li> <li>14 clinging to Article 1116(2), Canada this time sought</li> <li>15 to argue that the Tribunal's jurisdiction is limited</li> <li>16 to those losses arising in the three years before a</li> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because</li> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor</li> <li>19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> </ul>	5		5	• • • •
<ul> <li>8 period; it's irrelevant to the question of</li> <li>9 compensation.</li> <li>10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 the NAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation</li> <li>15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The</li> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because</li> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor</li> <li>19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> </ul> <ul> <li>8 So, in light of Grand River, Canada was</li> <li>9 forced to change tact in its Rejoinder, and this tim</li> <li>10 it sought somewhat sheepishly to frame the issue as</li> <li>11 jurisdictional objection, a development obviously</li> <li>12 inadmissible by reason of Paragraph 45(2) of the ICS</li> <li>13 Additional Facility Rules. But, nonetheless, still</li> <li>14 clinging to Article 1116(2), Canada this time sought</li> <li>15 to argue that the Tribunal's jurisdiction is limited</li> <li>16 to those losses arising in the three years before a</li> <li>17 claim is brought, and the Tribunal's jurisdiction en</li> <li>18 on the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>20 it is that its jurisdiction can end at the very same</li> <li>21 moment that it truly I begins, particularly when the</li> <li>22 contested measure is still in force at the date of the</li> </ul>		•	· ·	•
<ul> <li>9 compensation.</li> <li>9 forced to change tact in its Rejoinder, and this tim</li> <li>10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt</li> <li>11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or</li> <li>12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 the NAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation</li> <li>15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The</li> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because</li> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor</li> <li>19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> <li>9 forced to change tact in its Rejoinder, and this tim</li> <li>10 it sought somewhat sheepishly to frame the issue as</li> <li>11 jurisdictional objection, a development obviously</li> <li>12 inadmissible by reason of Paragraph 45(2) of the ICS</li> <li>13 Additional Facility Rules. But, nonetheless, still</li> <li>14 clinging to Article 1116(2), Canada this time sought</li> <li>15 to argue that the Tribunal's jurisdiction is limited</li> <li>16 to those losses arising in the three years before a</li> <li>17 claim is brought, and the Tribunal's jurisdiction en</li> <li>18 on the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>20 it is that its jurisdiction can end at the very same</li> <li>21 moment that it truly I begins, particularly when the</li> <li>22 contested measure is still in force at the date of the</li> </ul>	7		7	time-barred.
10 Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt 11 to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or 12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of 13 the NAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand 14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation 15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the 16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The 17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because 18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor 19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss 20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or 21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's 22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to 10 it sought somewhat sheepishly to frame the issue as 11 jurisdictional objection, a development obviously 12 inadmissible by reason of Paragraph 45(2) of the ICS 13 Additional Facility Rules. But, nonetheless, still 14 clinging to Article 1116(2), Canada this time sought 15 to argue that the Tribunal's jurisdiction is limited 16 to those losses arising in the three years before a 17 claim is brought, and the Tribunal's jurisdiction en 18 on the date on which the relevant act or 21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's 22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to 10 it is that it truly I begins, particularly when the 22 contested measure is still in force at the date of the	8		8	•
11to argue that Claimants had yet to incur loss or12damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of13the NAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand14River, the United States argued for an interpretation15of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the16reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The17U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because18that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor19limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss20is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or21measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's22knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to	9	compensation.	9	•
<ul> <li>12 damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of</li> <li>13 the NAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation</li> <li>15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The</li> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because</li> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor</li> <li>19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> </ul>	10	Moreover, in our Reply, we stress any attempt	10	it sought somewhat sheepishly to frame the issue as a
<ul> <li>13 the NAFTA Tribunal in Grand River. Now, in Grand</li> <li>14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation</li> <li>15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the</li> <li>16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The</li> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because</li> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor</li> <li>19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> <li>13 Additional Facility Rules. But, nonetheless, still</li> <li>14 clinging to Article 1116(2), Canada this time sought</li> <li>15 to argue that the Tribunal's jurisdiction is limited</li> <li>16 to those losses arising in the three years before a</li> <li>17 claim is brought, and the Tribunal's jurisdiction en</li> <li>18 on the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> </ul>	11	•	11	<i>, , ,</i> , ,
14 River, the United States argued for an interpretation14 clinging to Article 1116(2), Canada this time sought15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the14 clinging to Article 1116(2), Canada this time sought16 to trading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The15 to argue that the Tribunal's jurisdiction is limited17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because16 to those losses arising in the three years before a18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor18 on the date on which the claim is filed.19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss19 Now, the Tribunal might very well wonder ho20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or20 it is that its jurisdiction can end at the very same21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to	12	damage was effectively foreclosed by the Decision of	12	inadmissible by reason of Paragraph 45(2) of the ICSI
15 of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the 16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The 17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because 18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor 19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss 20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or 21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's 22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to 15 to argue that the Tribunal's jurisdiction is limited 16 to those losses arising in the three years before a 17 claim is brought, and the Tribunal's jurisdiction en 18 on the date on which the claim is filed. 19 Now, the Tribunal might very well wonder ho 20 it is that its jurisdiction can end at the very same 21 moment that it truly I begins, particularly when the 22 contested measure is still in force at the date of the	13	-	13	-
16 reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The 17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because 18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor 19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss 20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or 21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's 22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to16 to those losses arising in the three years before a 17 claim is brought, and the Tribunal's jurisdiction en 18 on the date on which the claim is filed. 19 Now, the Tribunal might very well wonder ho 20 it is that its jurisdiction can end at the very same 21 moment that it truly I begins, particularly when the 22 contested measure is still in force at the date of the 21 measure is still in force at the date of the 22 contested measure is still in force at the date of the 22 contested measure is still in force at the date of the	14	River, the United States argued for an interpretation	14	clinging to Article 1116(2), Canada this time sought
<ul> <li>17 U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because</li> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor</li> <li>19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> <li>17 claim is brought, and the Tribunal's jurisdiction en</li> <li>18 on the date on which the claim is filed.</li> <li>19 Now, the Tribunal might very well wonder ho</li> <li>20 it is that its jurisdiction can end at the very same</li> <li>21 moment that it truly I begins, particularly when the</li> <li>22 contested measure is still in force at the date of the</li> </ul>	15	of Article 1116(2) that directly contradicts the	15	to argue that the Tribunal's jurisdiction is limited
<ul> <li>18 that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor</li> <li>19 limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss</li> <li>20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or</li> <li>21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's</li> <li>22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to</li> <li>18 on the date on which the claim is filed.</li> <li>19 Now, the Tribunal might very well wonder ho</li> <li>20 it is that its jurisdiction can end at the very same</li> <li>21 moment that it truly I begins, particularly when the</li> <li>22 contested measure is still in force at the date of the</li> </ul>	16	reading Canada seeks to place on it in this case. The	16	to those losses arising in the three years before a
19limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss19Now, the Tribunal might very well wonder ho20is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or20it is that its jurisdiction can end at the very same21measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's21moment that it truly I begins, particularly when the22knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to22contested measure is still in force at the date of the	17	U.S. argued that, for limitation purposes, because	17	claim is brought, and the Tribunal's jurisdiction ends
20 is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or 21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's 22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to20 it is that its jurisdiction can end at the very same 21 moment that it truly I begins, particularly when the 22 contested measure is still in force at the date of t	18	that is all that Article 1116(2) speaks tofor	18	on the date on which the claim is filed.
21 measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's21 moment that it truly I begins, particularly when the22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to22 contested measure is still in force at the date of t	19	limitation purposes, time starts to run because a loss	19	Now, the Tribunal might very well wonder how
22 knowledge, even if the Investor is not required to 22 contested measure is still in force at the date of t	20	is incurred from the date on which the relevant act or	20	it is that its jurisdiction can end at the very same
	21	measure takes effect or the date of the Investor's	21	moment that it truly I begins, particularly when the
	22		22	contested measure is still in force at the date of th

	130		132
12:06:18 1	hearing; it will still be in force on the date of the	12:08:49 1	making decisions on the basis of future projections is
2	Award; and it will still be in force in the future	2	something that commercial actors do each and every
3	years to come.	3	day. The Tribunal excess stressed, "There is no
4	So, according to Canada's novel and, in our	4	reason to apologize for the fact that this approach
5	view, illogical argument, the NAFTA Parties intended	5	involves approximations: They are inherent and
6	that, where a contested measure remains in effect over	6	inevitable. Nor can it be criticized as unrealistic
7	the long term, an investor must bring repeat claims in	7	or unbusiness-like; it is precisely how business
8	respect of the very same measure on the very same	8	executives must and do proceed when they evaluate a
9	facts every three years, and in our case that would	9	going concern. The fact that they use ranges and
10	mean until 2023. That cannot have been intended by	10	estimates does not imply abandonment of the discipline
11	the NAFTA Parties.	11	of economic analysis; and nor, when applied by the
12	And in any event, this 11th-hour objection	12	arbitrators, does this method imply abandonment of the
13	was contrived by Canada years into the proceedings,	13	discipline of assessing the evidence before them.
14	and I would suggest that that reveals Canada's lack of	14	The legal standard is reasonable certainty,
15	confidence in it. Certainly, there is no authority	15	and numerous texts and awards have confirmed that this
16	for it, and neither of the other NAFTA Parties	16	is the case, and reasonable certainty is required only
17	supported it in their 1128 submissions.	17	as to the fact of damage. Once this level of
18	Canada also ventures a more, shall we say,	18	certainty is established, less certainty is required,
19	principled objection to a claim for future damage.	19	perhaps none at all, in proof of the amount of
20	Canada suggests that an award in respect to future	20	damages. While the proof of the fact of damage must
21	losses system precluded because it involves	21	be certain, proof of the amount may be an estimate,
22	assumptions as to the future and, therefore, it	22	uncertain, or inexact.
PAGE	131	PAGE	133
	131		133
12:07:29 1	requires speculation. Well, in seeking wrongly to	12:10:04 1	And upholding \$125 million expropriation
2	characterize the Claimants' position as speculative,	2	Board based on future projections and estimations, the
3	Canada, in our view, misstates the law, and it ignores	3	Annulment Committee in Rumeli confirmed a dissimilar
4	the practice of numerous investment treaty tribunals.	4	distinction between the fact of loss, which is for the
5	And certainly, Canada's position finds no support in	5	Claimant to prove and for the amount of loss, which it
6	the NAFTA.	6	is for the Tribunal to determine, has been accepted in
7	If you look at NAFTA case law, none of the	7	the practice of international courts and tribunals.

8 And, in fact, the Rumeli Annulment Committee cited

9 Chorzów Factory in that regard, and then Vivendi and

- 10 Argentina where the Tribunal had also confirmed that
- 11 compensation for lost profits is generally awarded
- 12 only where future profitability can be established,
- 13 the fact of profitability as opposed to the amount for
- 14 some level of certainty.
- 15 Quantification of damages is rarely an exact
- 16 science, but absence of certainty is no answer to a
- 17 claim for compensation, and that proposition has
- 18 certainly been confirmed by a number of arbitral 19 tribunals.
- 20 Moreover, the fact that some forward
- 21 projection is required does not render the exercise
- 22 speculative, which is what Canada suggests. Future

B&B Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

8 tribunals in even Metalclad, S.D. Myers, Feldman, or

10 of future losses from a principled perspective.

11 Indeed, the Myers Tribunal rightly observed that,

13 challenges to ensure fairness to the Claimant, a 14 tribunal should approach the task both realistically

that reflected future profitability.

17

18

12 although quantification of future losses can present

15 and rationally. And, of course, the Myers Tribunal

16 went on to assess damages based on a net income stream

19 damages based upon future projections. It's inherent

20 in a lost-profits analysis. It's inherent in a asset

22 Tribunal confirmed in the context of its DCF analysis,

21 business or fair market valuation. As the Himpurna

The fact is that tribunals frequently award

9 Pope & Talbot expressed concern about the availability

SHEE	T 35 PAGE 134	PAGE	136
	134		136
12:11:25 1	damage projection are only dismissed as speculative	12:13:52 1	future spend by looking back at their typical spend
2			over the part 13 years. Mr. Rosen has arrived at a
3	activities or on business plans that went no further	3	statistically correct figure, which is fully
4	than anticipation.	4	consistent with typical annual expenditures over that
5	Now, if we look at Claimants' loss, they	5	period.
6	arise in connection with long-term, mature activities.	6	Now, we also note that the Guidelines are
7	Oil production at Hibernia began 13 years ago in 1997.	7	going to remain in force. We certainly know that
8	It has already peaked in 2005, at which Point 200,000	8	there is oil. The Board itself currently estimates
9	barrels of oil a day were being produced. As of the	9	reserves at almost 1.4 billion barrels. There is no
10	date of the Claimants' First Memorial, 642 million	10	evidence at all that operations at Hibernia are going
11	barrels of oil had already been produced. Production	11	to cease in the next 20 year, still less in the period
12	is expected to continue for another three decades.	12	with which our damages quantification is concerned.
13	The Board's current estimatethe Board's current	13	Indeed, Hibernia is one of the most prolific oilfields
14	estimateof reserves is almost 1.4 billion barrels of	14	in Canada.
15	oil.	15	Turning to oil prices, Claimants have relied
16	The standards and principles that I have	16	upon a forecast prepared by Sarah Emerson.
17	explained, regrettably, at some length reflect notions	17	Ms. Emerson has worked with ESAI, Energy Security
18	of basic fairness. Because valuation is in essence a	18	Analysis Inc., which is an energy research and
19	prophecy as to the future, a requirement of absolute	19	forecasting firm for over 25 year, and she is actually
20	certainty would place an almost insurmountable burden	20	the Managing Director and President of that firm which
21	on the Claimant while benefiting the Party who caused	21	1
22	the damage. Now, in this case, such a standard would	22	corporate clients in the oil, power, natural gas
PAGE	135	PAGE	137
PAGE		PAGE	
	135		137
12:12:38 1	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really	12:15:01 1	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself
12:12:38 1	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province	12:15:01 1	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the
12:12:38 1	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really	12:15:01 1 2 3	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil
12:12:38 1	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA.	12:15:01 1 2 3	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the
12:12:38 1	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market.
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future losses, and I want to highlight two factors in	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to suggest that Ms. Emerson can accurately predict the price of any oil on any given day 5 years from now, 10 years from now. Instead, it's to confirm a price
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future losses, and I want to highlight two factors in particular. The first, as I have already mentioned, is that we are only dealing with half, or just under half, of Claimants' damages when we are talking about	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to suggest that Ms. Emerson can accurately predict the price of any oil on any given day 5 years from now, 10 years from now. Instead, it's to confirm a price path, a trend, that companies themselves rely on for
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future losses, and I want to highlight two factors in particular. The first, as I have already mentioned, is that we are only dealing with half, or just under half, of Claimants' damages when we are talking about future projections because 50 percent, 51 percent, has	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to suggest that Ms. Emerson can accurately predict the price of any oil on any given day 5 years from now, 10 years from now. Instead, it's to confirm a price path, a trend, that companies themselves rely on for business planning purposes. And Canada's economist,
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future losses, and I want to highlight two factors in particular. The first, as I have already mentioned, is that we are only dealing with half, or just under half, of Claimants' damages when we are talking about future projections because 50 percent, 51 percent, has already been incurred.	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to suggest that Ms. Emerson can accurately predict the price of any oil on any given day 5 years from now, 10 years from now. Instead, it's to confirm a price path, a trend, that companies themselves rely on for business planning purposes. And Canada's economist, Mr. Davies, has suggested that no one relies on price
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future losses, and I want to highlight two factors in particular. The first, as I have already mentioned, is that we are only dealing with half, or just under half, of Claimants' damages when we are talking about future projections because 50 percent, 51 percent, has already been incurred. The second is that the majority of Claimants'	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to suggest that Ms. Emerson can accurately predict the price of any oil on any given day 5 years from now, 10 years from now. Instead, it's to confirm a price path, a trend, that companies themselves rely on for business planning purposes. And Canada's economist, Mr. Davies, has suggested that no one relies on price forecasts and that businesses instead use scenarios.
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future losses, and I want to highlight two factors in particular. The first, as I have already mentioned, is that we are only dealing with half, or just under half, of Claimants' damages when we are talking about future projections because 50 percent, 51 percent, has already been incurred. The second is that the majority of Claimants' damages would be realized over the short term. Within	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to suggest that Ms. Emerson can accurately predict the price of any oil on any given day 5 years from now, 10 years from now. Instead, it's to confirm a price path, a trend, that companies themselves rely on for business planning purposes. And Canada's economist, Mr. Davies, has suggested that no one relies on price forecasts and that businesses instead use scenarios. The Tribunal can safely ignore these semantic
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future losses, and I want to highlight two factors in particular. The first, as I have already mentioned, is that we are only dealing with half, or just under half, of Claimants' damages when we are talking about future projections because 50 percent, 51 percent, has already been incurred. The second is that the majority of Claimants' damages would be realized over the short term. Within the next five year, 80 percent, within the next seven	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to suggest that Ms. Emerson can accurately predict the price of any oil on any given day 5 years from now, 10 years from now. Instead, it's to confirm a price path, a trend, that companies themselves rely on for business planning purposes. And Canada's economist, Mr. Davies, has suggested that no one relies on price forecasts and that businesses instead use scenarios. The Tribunal can safely ignore these semantic niceties. In the real world, decisions are made on
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future losses, and I want to highlight two factors in particular. The first, as I have already mentioned, is that we are only dealing with half, or just under half, of Claimants' damages when we are talking about future projections because 50 percent, 51 percent, has already been incurred. The second is that the majority of Claimants' damages would be realized over the short term. Within the next five year, 80 percent, within the next seven years, 90 percent. So Canada's persistent references	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to suggest that Ms. Emerson can accurately predict the price of any oil on any given day 5 years from now, 10 years from now. Instead, it's to confirm a price path, a trend, that companies themselves rely on for business planning purposes. And Canada's economist, Mr. Davies, has suggested that no one relies on price forecasts and that businesses instead use scenarios. The Tribunal can safely ignore these semantic niceties. In the real world, decisions are made on the basis of assumptions as to the future each and
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future losses, and I want to highlight two factors in particular. The first, as I have already mentioned, is that we are only dealing with half, or just under half, of Claimants' damages when we are talking about future projections because 50 percent, 51 percent, has already been incurred. The second is that the majority of Claimants' damages would be realized over the short term. Within the next five year, 80 percent, within the next seven years, 90 percent. So Canada's persistent references to the long term are, in our view, greatly	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to suggest that Ms. Emerson can accurately predict the price of any oil on any given day 5 years from now, 10 years from now. Instead, it's to confirm a price path, a trend, that companies themselves rely on for business planning purposes. And Canada's economist, Mr. Davies, has suggested that no one relies on price forecasts and that businesses instead use scenarios. The Tribunal can safely ignore these semantic niceties. In the real world, decisions are made on the basis of assumptions as to the future each and every day. To avoid loaded words, we speak about
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future losses, and I want to highlight two factors in particular. The first, as I have already mentioned, is that we are only dealing with half, or just under half, of Claimants' damages when we are talking about future projections because 50 percent, 51 percent, has already been incurred. The second is that the majority of Claimants' damages would be realized over the short term. Within the next five year, 80 percent, within the next seven years, 90 percent. So Canada's persistent references to the long term are, in our view, greatly exaggerated.	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to suggest that Ms. Emerson can accurately predict the price of any oil on any given day 5 years from now, 10 years from now. Instead, it's to confirm a price path, a trend, that companies themselves rely on for business planning purposes. And Canada's economist, Mr. Davies, has suggested that no one relies on price forecasts and that businesses instead use scenarios. The Tribunal can safely ignore these semantic niceties. In the real world, decisions are made on the basis of assumptions as to the future each and every day. To avoid loaded words, we speak about projections.
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future losses, and I want to highlight two factors in particular. The first, as I have already mentioned, is that we are only dealing with half, or just under half, of Claimants' damages when we are talking about future projections because 50 percent, 51 percent, has already been incurred. The second is that the majority of Claimants' damages would be realized over the short term. Within the next five year, 80 percent, within the next seven years, 90 percent. So Canada's persistent references to the long term are, in our view, greatly exaggerated. So, what do we know, then, with reasonable	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to suggest that Ms. Emerson can accurately predict the price of any oil on any given day 5 years from now, 10 years from now. Instead, it's to confirm a price path, a trend, that companies themselves rely on for business planning purposes. And Canada's economist, Mr. Davies, has suggested that no one relies on price forecasts and that businesses instead use scenarios. The Tribunal can safely ignore these semantic niceties. In the real world, decisions are made on the basis of assumptions as to the future each and every day. To avoid loaded words, we speak about projections. Ms. Emerson has been compiling oil
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future losses, and I want to highlight two factors in particular. The first, as I have already mentioned, is that we are only dealing with half, or just under half, of Claimants' damages when we are talking about future projections because 50 percent, 51 percent, has already been incurred. The second is that the majority of Claimants' damages would be realized over the short term. Within the next five year, 80 percent, within the next seven years, 90 percent. So Canada's persistent references to the long term are, in our view, greatly exaggerated. So, what do we know, then, with reasonable certainty? Well, Claimants know what their R&D	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to suggest that Ms. Emerson can accurately predict the price of any oil on any given day 5 years from now, 10 years from now. Instead, it's to confirm a price path, a trend, that companies themselves rely on for business planning purposes. And Canada's economist, Mr. Davies, has suggested that no one relies on price forecasts and that businesses instead use scenarios. The Tribunal can safely ignore these semantic niceties. In the real world, decisions are made on the basis of assumptions as to the future each and every day. To avoid loaded words, we speak about projections. Ms. Emerson has been compiling oil projections for 25 years and they continue to be
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future losses, and I want to highlight two factors in particular. The first, as I have already mentioned, is that we are only dealing with half, or just under half, of Claimants' damages when we are talking about future projections because 50 percent, 51 percent, has already been incurred. The second is that the majority of Claimants' damages would be realized over the short term. Within the next five year, 80 percent, within the next seven years, 90 percent. So Canada's persistent references to the long term are, in our view, greatly exaggerated. So, what do we know, then, with reasonable certainty? Well, Claimants know what their R&D expenditures at Hibernia and Terra Nova likely would	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to suggest that Ms. Emerson can accurately predict the price of any oil on any given day 5 years from now, 10 years from now. Instead, it's to confirm a price path, a trend, that companies themselves rely on for business planning purposes. And Canada's economist, Mr. Davies, has suggested that no one relies on price forecasts and that businesses instead use scenarios. The Tribunal can safely ignore these semantic niceties. In the real world, decisions are made on the basis of assumptions as to the future each and every day. To avoid loaded words, we speak about projections. Ms. Emerson has been compiling oil projections for 25 years and they continue to be purchased by her clients in Government and industry
12:12:38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	135 be punitive, not least because any uncertainty really arises from the arbitrary formula that the Province has itself chosen to impose in violation of the NAFTA. So, let me now talk you through the methodology that we employ for Claimants' future losses, and I want to highlight two factors in particular. The first, as I have already mentioned, is that we are only dealing with half, or just under half, of Claimants' damages when we are talking about future projections because 50 percent, 51 percent, has already been incurred. The second is that the majority of Claimants' damages would be realized over the short term. Within the next five year, 80 percent, within the next seven years, 90 percent. So Canada's persistent references to the long term are, in our view, greatly exaggerated. So, what do we know, then, with reasonable certainty? Well, Claimants know what their R&D expenditures at Hibernia and Terra Nova likely would have been. For Hibernia, where production began in	12:15:01 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	137 markets all over the world. And Ms. Emerson herself has developed the proprietary tools, or most of the proprietary tools, that are used to forecast oil prices and analyze the oil market. Now, the purpose of the forecast is not to suggest that Ms. Emerson can accurately predict the price of any oil on any given day 5 years from now, 10 years from now. Instead, it's to confirm a price path, a trend, that companies themselves rely on for business planning purposes. And Canada's economist, Mr. Davies, has suggested that no one relies on price forecasts and that businesses instead use scenarios. The Tribunal can safely ignore these semantic niceties. In the real world, decisions are made on the basis of assumptions as to the future each and every day. To avoid loaded words, we speak about projections. Ms. Emerson has been compiling oil projections for 25 years and they continue to be purchased by her clients in Government and industry who rely on her experience, her expertise, and her

SHEE	T 36 PAGE 138	PAGE	140
	138		140
12:16:14 1	conservative, as this chart demonstrates, when	12:18:46 1	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Ms. Lamb, can you give
2	compared to each of the closing prices on the Brent	2	me one-minute break, please.
3	futures curve at the time of her report, the reference	3	MS. LAMB: Yes, of course.
4	case of the U.S. Energy Information Administration	4	(Pause.)
5	(the EIA) and the EIA World Energy Outlook.	5	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Please continue.
6	Significantly, her projections are also more	6	MS. LAMB: Thank you, sir.
7	conservative than the Canadian Government's own	7	So, again, looking at the methodology, the
8	reference case forecast.	8	Claimants need a liquid fund that can be drawn from
9	Contrary to the impression Canada seeks to	9	over time to offset the financial impact of the
10	create, Arbitral Tribunals also rely on oil price	10	Guidelines. Now, in cases of expropriation and lost
11	projections. In ICC Award 11073, the Tribunal was	11	profits with which this Tribunal would be very
12	willing to rely on the futures market as the best	12	familiar, it's frequently the case that a discount
13	predictor of future oil prices. The Tribunal held	13	rate based on the Claimants' Weighted Average Cost of
14	that because these prices are obtainable in the market	14	Capital, WACC, is used to discount the stream of lost
15	today, they satisfied the real probability test for	15	earnings or profits to determine a lump-sum of
16	damages. So, such prices were available for five	16	damages. The use of the WACC is based on the premise
17	years. Beyond that, for a subsequent and further 15	17	that cash flows that have been expropriated are
18	years, the Tribunal used the U.S. EIA's reference case	18	exposed to that amount of risk, although the
19	price, describing it as reasonably conservative	19	compensation for lost profits can be reinvested in the
20	compared to the average price forecasts.	20	business to produce an annual sum to replace those
21	So, for the purposes of quantifying losses	21	lost profits.
22	some 20 years into the future, the Tribunal was	22	Now, those cases are completely different to
PAGE	139	PAGE	141
_	139	-	141
12:17:34 1	prepared to assume that there was a real	12:22:20 1	the case before you because in this case the Claimants
	probabilityreal probabilitythat the oil price		still have the exact same assets, and they are still
3	would be on average at least as high as the reference	3	exposed to the exact same risks. They haven't
4		4	transferred or sold any risk; they are incapable of
5	to the exercise that we're asking to you perform.	5	investing more capital into the projects to produce
6	Canada's real objection to oil price	6	additional return.
7	forecasts is that we cannot know today whether any	7	So, to properly compensate the
8	future forecast is going to be completely accurate.	8	Claimantsthat is, to put them in the position that
9	That misses the point, because in the real world these	9	they would have enjoyed in the absence of the
10	tools are used each and every day as the basis for	10	Guidelinesthey require a lump-sum that can be
11	investment decisions. Billions of dollars are traded	11	invested in a safe, liquid investment and drawn upon
12	annually on the commodities futures exchange.	12	as required to fund future obligations.
13	In any event, as Ms. Emerson will explain,	13	The only investment vehicles that allow for
14	her forecasting methodology is a considered,	14	safety of capital and the ability to draw from the
15	meaningful, and analytically sound way of projecting	15	fund as needed on a liquid basis are Canadian
16	trends based upon what we know today. The Tribunal	16	risk-free bonds; that is, Government of Canada bonds.
17	can be satisfied with the quality and pedigree of the	17	That is why in this case it is entirely appropriate
18	information upon which its assumptions will need to be	18	that Mr. Rosen has used the Canadian risk-free rate of
19	made. In fact, Canada's quantum Expert, Mr. Walck,	19	return as his discount rate. To use a higher rate
20	used Ms. Emerson's forecasts in his damages report,	20	than this would require the Claimants to assume
21	because it was the only way he was able to quantify	21	additional investment risk, and it would
22	the Claimants' future exposure under Guidelines.	22	undercompensate them.

C SHEE	I 37 PAGE 142	PAGE	144
	142		144
12:23:27 1	Now, in addition to that, the fund needs to	12:25:52 1	Indeed, Mr. Walck's, in part,
2	be grossed up to offset the impact of taxation of an	2	self-contradictory report, at once asserts that
	Award in a claimant's hands. If an Award of damages	3	although these benefits are too uncertain, to be
4		4	quantified, he is nonetheless satisfied they could
5	taxed in the U.S. at a rate of 38 percent. This	5	reduce the Claimants' damages to nil.
6	represents a decrease in the amount of the Award. The	6	The record shows that the Claimants have had
7	payments made on account of the Guidelines by the	7	to contrive spending opportunities in the Province,
8	Canadian operating entity will receive the benefit of	8	some of which have no direct collaboration to the
9	deducting the expenditures from their Canadian Income	9	projects whatsoever. Moreover, although Mr. Walck
10	Tax obligations, but that is at a rate of, at most,	10	claims that tax and royalty credits might in the
11	30 percent.	11	future arise enforced spending, Canada itself refuses
12	So, due to the disparity between these two	12	to provide any such assurances. It is an uncertainty
13	tax rates, the cost of tax in the U.S. exceeds the	13	that Canada could resolve but has chosen not to; and
14	benefit of the deduction in Canada, and so to place	14	in the circumstances, Canada should not be entitled to
15	the Claimants in the position they would have enjoyed	15	a damages deduction in respect of potential benefits
16	but for the Guidelines, the Award must include a	16	that it controls and that it could but will not
17	component to recognize this difference in taxes.	17	confirm.
18	Mr. Walck acknowledges this in principle in	18	Finally, Mr. Walck suggests that these
19	his report, but he assumes that the tax benefit would	19	billion dollar assets are so risk on and so
20	be enjoyed by the U.S. Investors, and that is	20	speculative that the Tribunal needs to employ a
21	incorrect. Simply put, compensation without a	21	discount rate of 15 percent, even though the
22	gross-up cannot make the Claimants economically whole.	22	marketplaces that risk at nearer to 6. As the
PAGE	143	PAGE	145
PAGE		PAGE	
_	143	_	145
12:24:43 1	143 So, let me just say a few words before	12:27:03 1	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is
12:24:43 1	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now,	12:27:03 1	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported,
12:24:43 1 2 3	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still	12:27:03 1	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws.
12:24:43 1 2 3	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model.	12:27:03 1	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants'	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either unsubstantiated or, in our view, legally irrelevant or	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to attribute any value to the Claimants' claims. On the
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to attribute any value to the Claimants' claims. On the contrary, Mr. Walck has been forced to concede an
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either unsubstantiated or, in our view, legally irrelevant or exaggerated propositions, each one obviously intended	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to attribute any value to the Claimants' claims. On the contrary, Mr. Walck has been forced to concede an upper limit of \$27.5 million, even after employing
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either unsubstantiated or, in our view, legally irrelevant or exaggerated propositions, each one obviously intended to create uncertainty in the eyes of the Tribunal. It will become very clear to the Tribunal over the course	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to attribute any value to the Claimants' claims. On the contrary, Mr. Walck has been forced to concede an
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either unsubstantiated or, in our view, legally irrelevant or exaggerated propositions, each one obviously intended to create uncertainty in the eyes of the Tribunal. It	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to attribute any value to the Claimants' claims. On the contrary, Mr. Walck has been forced to concede an upper limit of \$27.5 million, even after employing what we say is an incorrect discount rate.
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either unsubstantiated or, in our view, legally irrelevant or exaggerated propositions, each one obviously intended to create uncertainty in the eyes of the Tribunal. It will become very clear to the Tribunal over the course of the next few days that those uncertainties are	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to attribute any value to the Claimants' claims. On the contrary, Mr. Walck has been forced to concede an upper limit of \$27.5 million, even after employing what we say is an incorrect discount rate. Now, Mr. Walck's error in calculating the discount rate and his misunderstanding of the
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either unsubstantiated or, in our view, legally irrelevant or exaggerated propositions, each one obviously intended to create uncertainty in the eyes of the Tribunal. It will become very clear to the Tribunal over the course of the next few days that those uncertainties are largely of Canada's making, beginning with the	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to attribute any value to the Claimants' claims. On the contrary, Mr. Walck has been forced to concede an upper limit of \$27.5 million, even after employing what we say is an incorrect discount rate. Now, Mr. Walck's error in calculating the discount rate and his misunderstanding of the
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either unsubstantiated or, in our view, legally irrelevant or exaggerated propositions, each one obviously intended to create uncertainty in the eyes of the Tribunal. It will become very clear to the Tribunal over the course of the next few days that those uncertainties are largely of Canada's making, beginning with the Guidelines formula itself.	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to attribute any value to the Claimants' claims. On the contrary, Mr. Walck has been forced to concede an upper limit of \$27.5 million, even after employing what we say is an incorrect discount rate. Now, Mr. Walck's error in calculating the discount rate and his misunderstanding of the Claimants' tax position could, in our view, have been
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either unsubstantiated or, in our view, legally irrelevant or exaggerated propositions, each one obviously intended to create uncertainty in the eyes of the Tribunal. It will become very clear to the Tribunal over the course of the next few days that those uncertainties are largely of Canada's making, beginning with the Guidelines formula itself. Now, the Claimants have to make very	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to attribute any value to the Claimants' claims. On the contrary, Mr. Walck has been forced to concede an upper limit of \$27.5 million, even after employing what we say is an incorrect discount rate. Now, Mr. Walck's error in calculating the discount rate and his misunderstanding of the Claimants' tax position could, in our view, have been corrected before the hearing, had Canada accepted our
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either unsubstantiated or, in our view, legally irrelevant or exaggerated propositions, each one obviously intended to create uncertainty in the eyes of the Tribunal. It will become very clear to the Tribunal over the course of the next few days that those uncertainties are largely of Canada's making, beginning with the Guidelines formula itself. Now, the Claimants have to make very considerable expenditures in the profits that they	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to attribute any value to the Claimants' claims. On the contrary, Mr. Walck has been forced to concede an upper limit of \$27.5 million, even after employing what we say is an incorrect discount rate. Now, Mr. Walck's error in calculating the discount rate and his misunderstanding of the Claimants' tax position could, in our view, have been corrected before the hearing, had Canada accepted our proposal that the two Experts should meet and attempt
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either unsubstantiated or, in our view, legally irrelevant or exaggerated propositions, each one obviously intended to create uncertainty in the eyes of the Tribunal. It will become very clear to the Tribunal over the course of the next few days that those uncertainties are largely of Canada's making, beginning with the Guidelines formula itself. Now, the Claimants have to make very considerable expenditures in the profits that they would not have made in the absence of the Guidelines.	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to attribute any value to the Claimants' claims. On the contrary, Mr. Walck has been forced to concede an upper limit of \$27.5 million, even after employing what we say is an incorrect discount rate. Now, Mr. Walck's error in calculating the discount rate and his misunderstanding of the Claimants' tax position could, in our view, have been corrected before the hearing, had Canada accepted our proposal that the two Experts should meet and attempt to find some common ground because correction of these
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either unsubstantiated or, in our view, legally irrelevant or exaggerated propositions, each one obviously intended to create uncertainty in the eyes of the Tribunal. It will become very clear to the Tribunal over the course of the next few days that those uncertainties are largely of Canada's making, beginning with the Guidelines formula itself. Now, the Claimants have to make very considerable expenditures in the profits that they would not have made in the absence of the Guidelines. Canada boldly asserts that they should receive no	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to attribute any value to the Claimants' claims. On the contrary, Mr. Walck has been forced to concede an upper limit of \$27.5 million, even after employing what we say is an incorrect discount rate. Now, Mr. Walck's error in calculating the discount rate and his misunderstanding of the Claimants' tax position could, in our view, have been corrected before the hearing, had Canada accepted our proposal that the two Experts should meet and attempt to find some common ground because correction of these two factual mistakes, not differences of opinion, just
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either unsubstantiated or, in our view, legally irrelevant or exaggerated propositions, each one obviously intended to create uncertainty in the eyes of the Tribunal. It will become very clear to the Tribunal over the course of the next few days that those uncertainties are largely of Canada's making, beginning with the Guidelines formula itself. Now, the Claimants have to make very considerable expenditures in the profits that they would not have made in the absence of the Guidelines. Canada boldly asserts that they should receive no compensation whatsoever in case they benefit from this	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to attribute any value to the Claimants' claims. On the contrary, Mr. Walck has been forced to concede an upper limit of \$27.5 million, even after employing what we say is an incorrect discount rate. Now, Mr. Walck's error in calculating the discount rate and his misunderstanding of the Claimants' tax position could, in our view, have been corrected before the hearing, had Canada accepted our proposal that the two Experts should meet and attempt to find some common ground because correction of these two factual mistakes, not differences of opinion, just factual mistakes alone would increase Mr. Walck's
12:24:43 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	143 So, let me just say a few words before closing on Canada's position on future damages. Now, even in the run-up to this hearing, Canada has still failed to offer an alternative damages model. Instead, it tries to chip away at the Claimants' projections through a variety of either unsubstantiated or, in our view, legally irrelevant or exaggerated propositions, each one obviously intended to create uncertainty in the eyes of the Tribunal. It will become very clear to the Tribunal over the course of the next few days that those uncertainties are largely of Canada's making, beginning with the Guidelines formula itself. Now, the Claimants have to make very considerable expenditures in the profits that they would not have made in the absence of the Guidelines. Canada boldly asserts that they should receive no compensation whatsoever in case they benefit from this enforced spending, and Canada has stubbornly clung to	12:27:03 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	145 Tribunal will see in due course, not only is Mr. Walck's approach exaggerated and it's unsupported, but it suffers from some very basic but fatal flaws. And even having made an unwarranted and unsupported discount Claimants' damages, ultimately, Canada's Expert could not contrive a model that failed to attribute any value to the Claimants' claims. On the contrary, Mr. Walck has been forced to concede an upper limit of \$27.5 million, even after employing what we say is an incorrect discount rate. Now, Mr. Walck's error in calculating the discount rate and his misunderstanding of the Claimants' tax position could, in our view, have been corrected before the hearing, had Canada accepted our proposal that the two Experts should meet and attempt to find some common ground because correction of these two factual mistakes, not differences of opinion, just factual mistakes alone would increase Mr. Walck's figure from 27-and-a-half million to almost

- 22 to these proposed benefits.
  - B&B Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

22 the \$60 million mark, these two corrections alone

٦

	146		148
12:28:15 1	already narrow the difference between the Parties'	12:30:49 1	certainty about the different data.
2	position to about \$24 million.	2	MS. LAMB: I do understand the question, sir,
3	To conclude, if the Tribunal finds that the	3	and you may have seen actually a reference to a
4	Guidelines involve Canada in a violation of its NAFTA	4	pragmatic solution at the end of our Reply Memorial,
5	obligations, it can either approximate Claimants'	5	but I think our first proposition is that you can
6	damages now and put an end to the dispute, or it can	6	reasonably estimate damages now, and that puts
7	assess Claimants' past damage and effectively require	7	complete end to the controversy, and that must be the
8	the Parties to present themselves before successive	8	better way for these two Parties to proceed.
9	Arbitral Tribunals periodically throughout the	9	But if that's not possible, the line should
10	anticipated life of these projects. The NAFTA Parties	10	be drawn in the sand at the end of 2010, because
11	cannot have intended an approach to remedies that will	11	essentially you can make historical decisions. You
12	perpetuate an investment controversy and result in	12	will be making a discussion based on known facts and
13	further funds being expended on the same issues time	13	historical data.
14	and time again.	14	Going forward, we could try to contrive a
15	Members of the Tribunal, you have the power	15	formula. There Would need to be some factual findings
16	and the tools to make the Claimants whole in one set	16	in there, for example, what R&D would the Claimants
17	of proceedings, and in our view that outcome must be	17	have undertaken in the ordinary course of their
18	the right one.	18	projects? Because that would set the floor and the
19	Thank you.	19	rest of the ingredients of the formula would then be
20	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you, Ms. Lamb.	20	essentially arriving at the surplus, the what we call
21	MS. LAMB: Thank you.	21	the incremental spend.
22	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Let's see, I guess	22	Whether we can do that, achieve that in a way
PAGE	147	PAGE	149
	147		149
12.20.16 1	that we will the full opportunity to discuss	12.21.55 1	that truly limits the scone for future disputes and

٦٢

	147		149
12:29:16 1	that we will the full opportunity to discuss	12:31:55 1	that truly limits the scope for future disputes and
2	methodology with the Experts, Mr. Walck and Mr. Rosen,	2	controversy is unclear. Whether we could do that in a
3	and therefore maybe we will not enter into all the	3	way that will renderthat will result in a truly
4	details, but I personally have another issue.	4	enforceable Awardwhat happens, fore example, if
5	In the assumption that compensation is due,	5	there is a dispute going forward is how to apply the
6	did your client envisage that the Tribunal would	6	criteria. What does the criteria mean? Who is going
7	render a Decision which would grant compensation for	7	to decide if the Claimants and the Respondent can't
8	what has already been established, at this moment	8	agree, who is going to decide what the numbers should
9	2004-2008, and then would establish a formula which	9	be? It seems to me we should be revisiting a tribunal
10	would allow the Parties to calculate the compensation	10	very much like this one many, many times in the
11	whenever the data for that specific year would be	11	future.
12	available? Now, a mathematical formula which could	12	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: It could be possible
13	then be filled in as such, would that be possible, and	13	in some waysfor instance, this Tribunal should issue
14	would that be legal as an award which would be	14	a Partial Award and then either it could resign, and
15	enforceable for long time, over the whole period of	15	then, if ever there is ever a problem, new
16	time?	16	arbitrators
17	I don't know whether you understand my	17	MS. LAMB: You could come back.
18	question.	18	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: for the same case
19	MS. LAMB: I do.	19	can be appointed or the same arbitrator, or we could
20	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Instead of going to	20	have a standing commitment until 20362040, I guess,
21	the numbers and allow the Parties in a clear way to	21	will be the case.
22	establish the amounts due whenever there is some	22	MS. LAMB: No, no, because our damages model
		L	

SHEET	r 39 page 150	PAGE	152
	150		152
12:32:58 1	expires, the latest, 2023.	12:34:52 1	allow it.
2	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Okay. Good, good.	2	ARBITRATOR JANOW: Right.
3	MS. LAMB: And in reality	3	MS. LAMB: So, it's money or nothing.
4	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: That's good news.	4	ARBITRATOR JANOW: Right. Okay. So, that's
5	MS. LAMB: 2017.	5	helpful because I thought those were two things that
6	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: That's good news,	6	were stated which were not clearly accurate to me.
7	then, yes. But anyway, now, there are different	1 7	MS. LAMB: Canada could agree, of course. We
8	formulae which could be possible.	8	could agree on that as a way forward, but at this
9	MS. LAMB: It could be possible, sir, and I	9	point in the proceedings they haven't done so.
10	don't doubt at all your ability to come up with any	10	ARBITRATOR JANOW: So, then the question I
11	such formula, some more thought. I think that is	11	have is a methodological one, which is, it seems that
12	something we would want to give some more thought to,	12	all of the data points for 2004 through 2008 are
13	together with our clients.	13	clear.
14	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: But we would like to	14	MS. LAMB: Yes.
15	get the Parties' views on both sides on this, let's	15	ARBITRATOR JANOW: When you come to 2009,
16	say, sooner or later.	16	what is not clear is the ordinary course of spending
17	MS. LAMB: Yes, understood.	17	
18	ARBITRATOR JANOW: Please, I would like to	18	MS. LAMB: That's right.
	ask a question about the damages methodology, but	19	ARBITRATOR JANOW: that at the time of
	please don't make any assumptions from this question	20	Mr. Rosen's updated calculations.
	whatsoever, but you've suggested that the choices	21	MS. LAMB: And nowand still now.
22	before this Tribunal are to order Canada not to	22	ARBITRATOR JANOW: And still now.
PAGE	151	J PAGE	153
	151		153
12:33:49 1	enforce the Guidelines; did you not say that?	12:35:52 1	So, your proposition is, if one had clarity
2	MS. LAMB: No. No, thatunfortunately,	2	as to what was in the ordinary course of spending, one
3	that's a choicethat's a remedy that's not available.	3	could get through 2009 and 2010, because you have just
4	They're limited	4	said one should draw a line in the sand with respect
5	ARBITRATOR JANOW: Yes, indeed. I thought I	5	to 2010. So, could you just clarify.
6	heard you to say that. Okay.	6	MS. LAMB: Yes, of course.
7	So, I wanted to clarify on that question.	7	Just to be clear, 2009, we have all the
8	But I'm pretty sure you did say that.	8	Decisions we need for Terra Nova, so that's one part
9	But the other point you made is that there	9	of the assessment done.
10	could be a reconciliation at the end of each year or	10	Hibernia, the expenditures in, we are waiting
11	some other period.	11	,
12	MS. LAMB: No. Perhaps it's what LiveNote is	12	
	reflecting. What I said or at least what I hope I	13	net requirement because what they will do is they will
	said was that if it weren't for the limitations in the	14	select which of the expenditures we put forward that
15	NAFTA, the Tribunal could make an award, for example,	15	they accept.
16	that envisaged an indemnity once a year or a	16	So, what our methodology does is look back in
17	reconciliation, or whatever you call it, and that	17	time and say, okay, on average, how much of our
	could be in order, and that would be fully consistent	18	expenditures does the Board accept? Let's assume the
19	with a Tribunal's powers in many, many different cases	19	Board is broadly consistent this year with the
20	but not in this one	20	Decisions that has made for '04, '05, '06, '07, '08,
21	ARBITRATOR JANOW: Right.	21	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
22	MS. LAMB: because NAFTA just does not	22	Actually what happened in Mr. Rosen's First

_ SHEET 40 PAGE 154	_	SHEET	40	PAGE	154	
---------------------	---	-------	----	------	-----	--

SHEE	T 40 PAGE 154	PAGE	156
	154		156
12:37:05 1	Report is thatactually, the updated report for Terra	12:39:15 1	lag in the way Stats Can factor is calculated, as
2	Nova. Now, at the time of his updated report, we did	2	well.
3	not have in our hands the Terra Nova Decision, and	3	ARBITRATOR JANOW: Thank you.
4	Mr. Rosen's methodology predicted how the Board might	4	MR. RIVKIN: Perhaps what we could do is try
	behave based on past experience, and his figure was	5	to come up with a chart to show when decisions are
6	out by only <b>set of</b> a <b>scheme of a</b>	6	
7	liability. So, broadly speaking, not	7	can expect the various components to be known.
	an exact science, broadly speaking, it comes to a	8	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: The Tribunal has no
9	result which is consistent with what the Board did.	9	• • •
10	I'm sorry, I haven't answered your question	10	And I suggest now that we have a break and
11	in full, but is there anything else that I can help	11	that we reconvene at 2:00, if that's convenient.
	you with on that?	12	Thank you.
13	ARBITRATOR JANOW: Yes, I guess I'm trying to	13	THE SECRETARY: Please close the session.
	ask with respect to the overall methodology as to when		(Whereupon, at 12:39 p.m., the hearing was
15	one could identify with certainty actual monies	15	adjourned until 2:00 p.m., the same day.)
16	associated with different categories or actual	16	
17	pricing, and that was the thrust of the question, and	17	
18	I think you haven't answered what period of time after	18	
19	the year has passed one would have actual numbers.	19	
20	MS. LAMB: So, going forward into the future,	20	
	if we do have a formula, at what point in time would	21	
22	we look back over historical data?	22	
PAGE	155	PAGE	157

	100		10,
	155		157
12:38:23 1	ARBITRATOR JANOW: Yes.	1	AFTERNOON SESSION
2	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You can take your time	2	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good afternoon. Are
3	because maybe those questions ask for some reflection,	3	we on record?
4	if we could get an answer sooner or later, that would	4	THE SECRETARY: Please open the session.
5	be fine.	5	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Good afternoon,
6	MS. LAMB: Yes.	6	Mr. Gallus, you have the floor.
7	MR. RIVKIN: What we know now is for 2009	7	OPENING STATEMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT
8	what we are missing is the Board's Decision on what	8	MR. GALLUS: Thank you.
9	expenditures they are missing.	9	Hopefully the Tribunal will have before it a
10	ARBITRATOR JANOW: Ordinary expenditures?	10	copy of the slides on which Canada intends to rely in
11	MR. RIVKIN: Well, our ordinary expenditures	11	its opening; is that correct?
12	have already been made. What we don't know is what	12	I should add, at the moment, we are not only
13	percentage of them they accept.	13	distributing the slides on which we hope to rely, but
14	ARBITRATOR JANOW: Yes.	14	also full copies of documents on which we will be
15	MR. RIVKIN: And that's what gets plugged	15	relying.
16	into the formula.	16	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Is it the tendency
17	ARBITRATOR JANOW: Yes.	17	that after each session the volume of documents
18	MR. RIVKIN: And so, however long it takes	18	triples?
19	the Board to decide, we now know it's potentially	19	(Laughter.)
20	about a year after that.	20	MR. RIVKIN: Mr. Chair, just while Canada is
21	The Stats Can factor is also historical, so		apparently doing a binder for each phase, we have
22	they also won't decide that, and there is some time	22	provided a set of common exhibits and common
L			

Г

٦٢

	158		160
02:07:54 1	authorities that we intend to use. They're in the	02:09:59 1	slides we have just distributed.
2	boxes behind you now. If you see the Barrister boxes,	2	You will see that the slides that Canada
3	the top box is two volumes of exhibits, which is the	3	intends to rely on in its opening are not as
4	Core Bundle you requested, and then the bottom box is	4	voluminous as the slides from which the Claimants
5	two volumes of core common authorities, and we hope	5	relied; however, we hope that they will do the job,
6	those will be the only exhibits we'll use; and if	6	nonetheless.
7	there are any others, we will provide them to you	7	In their opening this morning, the Claimants
8	loosely, but those are our documents. They have been	8	achieved two remarkable things.
9	provided to Canada as well as to you.	9	The first remarkable thing that they had
10	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you.	10	achieved, and by far the more remarkable of the two,
11	ARBITRATOR SANDS: I'm sorry for the	11	was that they, for the first time in an ICSID case,
12		12	indeed probably for the first time in a NAFTA case,
13	agreed set of basic documents on which we can note up	13	relied on the film "Animal House." I'm confident that
14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	14	
15	understood by a Core Bundle, or have we got two sets	15	But the second remarkable thing that the
16	•	16	Claimants did this morning was that they never
17	MR. RIVKIN: What we understood from the	17	addressed the real issue between the Parties. The
18	-	18	Claimants spoke a lot about Canada's NAFTA
19	····· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	obligations, but they never addressed the real issue
20	5,	20	today. They never addressed the real issue this week,
21	ARBITRATOR SANDS: Okay. I think the hope	21	
22	from some at least was that the Parties would get	22	obligations under the NAFTA, but this case is about
PAGE	159	PAGE	161
	159		161
02:08:58 1	together and identify a single set, and if we've been	02:11:12 1	the Claimants seeking to avoid their obligations.
1	responsible for that error of communication, our	2	
3	apologies because then it means you've got one bundle	3	their obligation to expand on research and development
4	of the key documents and both sides can refer to the	4	and education and training in the Province of
5	same documents and you mark up on both sides. It may	5	Newfoundland and Labrador. This is an obligation
6	have been a slight miscommunication.	6	created by the Accord Implementation Acts, an
7	MR. RIVKIN: I understand. We just gave you	7	obligation that is perfectly consistent with the
8	one set of documents that we'll be using throughout	8	Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions, an
9	the hearing for all of the witnesses rather than	9	obligation that was consumed by three levels of
10	separate ones for each one so	10	Canadian courts, an obligation which is merely
11	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Okay. Thank you very	11	enforced by the Guidelines which are the subject of
12	much for this clarification.	12	this arbitration.
13	Then I'm afraid that ICSID will have to ship	13	The Claimants allege that the Guidelines
14	a few boxes to our respective homes. Thank you.	14	breach Article 1106. Specifically they argue that the
15	MR. GALLUS: During this opening, hopefully	15	Guidelines breach Article 1106 because they require
16	you will not need to refer to the big binder of	16	the purchase use for accordance with a preference for
17	documents. All the documents to which I will	17	domestic services. But the fact is that the Claimants
18	referring you are in the opening slides.	18	can fulfill their obligation under the Guidelines
19	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I misunderstood you.	19	without consuming any local services; and,
20	I thought that this was for this afternoon session.	20	consequently, the Guidelines are not inconsistent with
21	MR. GALLUS: So hopefully you can put aside	21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22			
44	the big bundle of documents now and just focus on the	22	Article, the Guidelines are reserved. Canada reserved

	I 42 PAGE 162		164
	162		164
02:12:26 1	the Accord Implementation Acts under Annex I of the	02:14:34 1	sustainable development of the Province. But they
2	NAFTA. They also reserved measures that are	2	realized that that revenue would not automatically
3	subordinate to the Accord Implementation Acts because	3	provide for their sustainable development. They
4	the Guidelines are subordinate to the Accord	4	realized it would only provide for their sustainable
5	Implementation Acts. They are also reserved.	5	development if those revenues from the oil were used
6	The Claimants also allege that the Guidelines	6	to build the knowledge base in the Province. And so,
7	breach Article 1105. They claim that the Guidelines	7	they expressly recognized that the revenue from the
8	are inconsistent with their legitimate expectations.	8	oil could only be used to promote the sustainable
9	However, the Claimants have still failed to establish	9	development of the Province if that revenue was used
10	that the protection of legitimate expectations is	10	to fund expenditures on research and development and
11	parts of the customary international law standard of	11	education and training in the Province.
12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12	This realization of the Province was
	Article 1105. Even if the protection of those	13	reflected in the Atlantic Accord, which you heard the
	expectations is part of the standard, the Claimants	14	Claimants mention briefly this morning. This is the
15	have still failed to prove that Canada has failed to	15	agreement between the Provincial and the Federal
16		16	Governments with regard to the use of the oil off
17	After all, the Guidelines merely enforce their	17	their coast. And you will see in the Section 55 of
18	obligation to expand on research and development and	18	the Atlantic Accord, which if you could bring up as
19	education and training in the Province of Newfoundland	19	the first slide, the Province and the Federal
20	and Labrador.	20	Government agreed that the Benefits Plans to which the
21	This morning, I hope to do four thingsI	21	Claimants referred you this morning shall provide for
22	should say this afternoon I hope to do four things:	22	expenditures to be made on research and development
PAGE	163	PAGE	165
	163		165
	First of all, I hope to explain for this Tribunal the	02:15:38 1	and education and training to be conducted within the
	obligation that the Claimants are seeking to avoid	2	
3	this week; secondly, I will explain how it is that the		
		3	However, the Accord went further than that.
4	Guidelines are entirely consistent with this	3	You will see in the highlighted line there that the
5	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the	3 4 5	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by
5	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and,	3 4 5 6	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this
5	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages.	3 4 5 6 7	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board.
5	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages. But let's start with the obligation that the	3 4 5 6 7 8	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board. And it's important to dwell on these words,
5 6 7 8 9	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages. But let's start with the obligation that the Claimants are seeking to avoid this week, their	7 8 9	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board. And it's important to dwell on these words, because they contrast sharply with the story that
5 6 7 8 9 10	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages. But let's start with the obligation that the Claimants are seeking to avoid this week, their obligation to expend on research and development and	7 8 9 10	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board. And it's important to dwell on these words, because they contrast sharply with the story that you've heard earlier this morning from the Claimants.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages. But let's start with the obligation that the Claimants are seeking to avoid this week, their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland	7 8 9 10 11	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board. And it's important to dwell on these words, because they contrast sharply with the story that you've heard earlier this morning from the Claimants. According to the Claimants this morning, they approved
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages. But let's start with the obligation that the Claimants are seeking to avoid this week, their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador. And to understand this obligation, it's	7 8 9 10 11 12	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board. And it's important to dwell on these words, because they contrast sharply with the story that you've heard earlier this morning from the Claimants. According to the Claimants this morning, they approved their own expenditures. They decide how much should
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages. But let's start with the obligation that the Claimants are seeking to avoid this week, their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador. And to understand this obligation, it's necessary to go back a little bit further in time than	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board. And it's important to dwell on these words, because they contrast sharply with the story that you've heard earlier this morning from the Claimants. According to the Claimants this morning, they approved their own expenditures. They decide how much should be spent. Yet here we have in the Atlantic Accord,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages. But let's start with the obligation that the Claimants are seeking to avoid this week, their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador. And to understand this obligation, it's necessary to go back a little bit further in time than the Claimants took you this morning. Specifically,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board. And it's important to dwell on these words, because they contrast sharply with the story that you've heard earlier this morning from the Claimants. According to the Claimants this morning, they approved their own expenditures. They decide how much should be spent. Yet here we have in the Atlantic Accord, the document that was signed in 1985 and which sets
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages. But let's start with the obligation that the Claimants are seeking to avoid this week, their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador. And to understand this obligation, it's necessary to go back a little bit further in time than the Claimants took you this morning. Specifically, it's necessary to go back to the 1960s and the 1970s,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board. And it's important to dwell on these words, because they contrast sharply with the story that you've heard earlier this morning from the Claimants. According to the Claimants this morning, they approved their own expenditures. They decide how much should be spent. Yet here we have in the Atlantic Accord, the document that was signed in 1985 and which sets out the Regulatory Framework under which the Operators
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages. But let's start with the obligation that the Claimants are seeking to avoid this week, their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador. And to understand this obligation, it's necessary to go back a little bit further in time than the Claimants took you this morning. Specifically, it's necessary to go back to the 1960s and the 1970s, when oil was discovered off the coast of Newfoundland.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board. And it's important to dwell on these words, because they contrast sharply with the story that you've heard earlier this morning from the Claimants. According to the Claimants this morning, they approved their own expenditures. They decide how much should be spent. Yet here we have in the Atlantic Accord, the document that was signed in 1985 and which sets out the Regulatory Framework under which the Operators operated in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages. But let's start with the obligation that the Claimants are seeking to avoid this week, their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador. And to understand this obligation, it's necessary to go back a little bit further in time than the Claimants took you this morning. Specifically, it's necessary to go back to the 1960s and the 1970s, when oil was discovered off the coast of Newfoundland. At that time, unemployment in the Province	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board. And it's important to dwell on these words, because they contrast sharply with the story that you've heard earlier this morning from the Claimants. According to the Claimants this morning, they approved their own expenditures. They decide how much should be spent. Yet here we have in the Atlantic Accord, the document that was signed in 1985 and which sets out the Regulatory Framework under which the Operators operated in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, but it's not the Operators who approve their
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages. But let's start with the obligation that the Claimants are seeking to avoid this week, their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador. And to understand this obligation, it's necessary to go back a little bit further in time than the Claimants took you this morning. Specifically, it's necessary to go back to the 1960s and the 1970s, when oil was discovered off the coast of Newfoundland. At that time, unemployment in the Province was around 15 percent. At that time, the Province had	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board. And it's important to dwell on these words, because they contrast sharply with the story that you've heard earlier this morning from the Claimants. According to the Claimants this morning, they approved their own expenditures. They decide how much should be spent. Yet here we have in the Atlantic Accord, the document that was signed in 1985 and which sets out the Regulatory Framework under which the Operators operated in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, but it's not the Operators who approve their expenditures on research and development and education
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages. But let's start with the obligation that the Claimants are seeking to avoid this week, their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador. And to understand this obligation, it's necessary to go back a little bit further in time than the Claimants took you this morning. Specifically, it's necessary to go back to the 1960s and the 1970s, when oil was discovered off the coast of Newfoundland. At that time, unemployment in the Province was around 15 percent. At that time, the Province had an income about half the national average in Canada.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board. And it's important to dwell on these words, because they contrast sharply with the story that you've heard earlier this morning from the Claimants. According to the Claimants this morning, they approved their own expenditures. They decide how much should be spent. Yet here we have in the Atlantic Accord, the document that was signed in 1985 and which sets out the Regulatory Framework under which the Operators operated in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, but it's not the Operators who approve their expenditures on research and development and education and training but it's the Board.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages. But let's start with the obligation that the Claimants are seeking to avoid this week, their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador. And to understand this obligation, it's necessary to go back a little bit further in time than the Claimants took you this morning. Specifically, it's necessary to go back to the 1960s and the 1970s, when oil was discovered off the coast of Newfoundland. At that time, unemployment in the Province was around 15 percent. At that time, the Province had an income about half the national average in Canada. Consequently, when oil was discovered off the coast,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board. And it's important to dwell on these words, because they contrast sharply with the story that you've heard earlier this morning from the Claimants. According to the Claimants this morning, they approved their own expenditures. They decide how much should be spent. Yet here we have in the Atlantic Accord, the document that was signed in 1985 and which sets out the Regulatory Framework under which the Operators operated in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, but it's not the Operators who approve their expenditures on research and development and education and training but it's the Board. This requirement or this obligation was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	obligation; third, I will explain how consequently the Guidelines cannot breach Articles 1106 or 1105; and, finally, I'll say a few words on damages. But let's start with the obligation that the Claimants are seeking to avoid this week, their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador. And to understand this obligation, it's necessary to go back a little bit further in time than the Claimants took you this morning. Specifically, it's necessary to go back to the 1960s and the 1970s, when oil was discovered off the coast of Newfoundland. At that time, unemployment in the Province was around 15 percent. At that time, the Province had an income about half the national average in Canada. Consequently, when oil was discovered off the coast, the Province immediately realized the potential for	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	You will see in the highlighted line there that the Atlantic Accord also states that expenditures made by companies active in the offshore pursuant to this requirement shall be approved by the Board. And it's important to dwell on these words, because they contrast sharply with the story that you've heard earlier this morning from the Claimants. According to the Claimants this morning, they approved their own expenditures. They decide how much should be spent. Yet here we have in the Atlantic Accord, the document that was signed in 1985 and which sets out the Regulatory Framework under which the Operators operated in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, but it's not the Operators who approve their expenditures on research and development and education and training but it's the Board.

SHEE	T 43 PAGE 166	PAGE	168
	166		168
02:16:42 1	Federal and Provincial Government which does create	02:18:51 1	expenditures, but there must be such expenditures in
2	the regulatory environment for the Operators operating	2	the Province. And I just want to refer you briefly to
3	off the coast of Newfoundland and Labrador. And you	3	two documents which illustrate that this is how the
4	will see in the next slide, Section 17 of those Acts,	4	Board discussed Section 45(3)(c). The first
5	which states that the Board shall perform such duties	5	documentand this is not part of your slidesis
6	and functions as are conferred or imposed on the Board	6	Document C-199. If we could just bring that up.
7	by or pursuant to the Atlantic Accord or this Act.	7	Thanks, Thomas.
8	Through this provision, through Section 17(1) this	8	This is a 1988 document under which the Boar
9	requirement that the Board approves expenditures on	9	is explaining to members of the Province its
10	research and development and education and training is	10	understanding of the Hibernia Benefits Plan. And
11	expressly incorporated into the Atlantic Accord	11	you'll see at Page 2 of that document, if we could
12	Implementation Act, and therefore expressly	12	just highlight the reference tothere we go, just
13	incorporated into the regulatory environment under	13	thereyou see that the Board states: "The Acts
14	which the Operators operated.	14	further require developers to provide for research and
15	However, the Atlantic Accord Implementation	15	development and also for education and training in th
16	Act went further than that, and you will see on the	16	Province." So, immediately from 1988, straight after
17	next slide, Section 45(3)(c) to which the Claimants	17	the Hibernia Benefits Decision is given, the Board is
18	referred earlier this morning, that provision provides	18	explaining to locals that, on their understanding of
19	that a Canada Newfoundland Benefits Plansthis is	19	the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, there is a
20	part of the provision you can't seeshall contain	20	requirement to expend on research and development and
21	provisions intended to ensure that expenditures shall	21	education and training in the Province. And just
22	be made for research and development to be carried out	22	because that requirement must be reflected in the
PAGE	167	PAGE	169
	167		169
02:17:46 1	and for education and training to be provided in the	02:20:02 1	Benefits Plans doesn't make it any less of a
2	Province.	2	requirement.
3	A couple of points on this: First of all,	3	And the Board consistently referred to
4	the provision is unequivocal. It doesn't state that	4	Section 45(3)(c) in the same way. We can see this
5	the Operators shall spend on research and development	5	from a document from 1999, about 11 years later, whic
6	and education and training, what they deemed to be	6	is Document RA-18. Again, this is not a document you
7	important. It doesn't state that the Operators shall	7	will see in the slides, but if we could justthanks.
8	determine themselves how much to spend on research and	8	This is a letter from February 1999 to
9	development and education and training. It states	9	Petro-Canada, and in the third paragraph you will see
10	that expenditures shall be made for research and	10	that the Board refers to Section 45(3)(c), and you'll
11	development to be carried out in the Province and for	11	see that the Board states that "Section 45(3)(c) of
12	education and training to be provided in the Province.	12	the Atlantic Accord legislation specifically requires
13	This morning, the Claimants accused Canada of	13	that expenditures for research and development to be
14	ignoring the chapeau to this provision, of ignoring	14	carried out in the Province."
15	the fact that the provision states that Benefits Plans	15	So, again, when the Board is discussing
16	shall ensure expenditures on research and development	16	Section 45(3)(c) with the Operators, it is explaining
17	and education and training in the Province. But just	17	that it expects expenditures on research and
18	because this requirement must be reflected in a	18	development and education and training. And just

- 19 Benefits Plan doesn't mean it's any less of a
- 20 requirement. Indeed, the Board has consistently, when
- 21 speaking of Section 45(3)(c), has spoken not only to
- 22 the fact that the Benefits Plans must ensure

Let's go back to the Atlantic Accord

19 because that requirement must be reflected in the

20 Benefits Plans doesn't make it any less of a

21 requirement.

22

2 next slide. In addition to requiring these 3 expenditures on research and development and education 4 and training, the Acts also gave the Board express 5 authority to issue Guidelines with regard to this 6 requirement. You can see there in the highlighted 7 part that it says, "The Board may issue Guidelines 8 with respect to the application and administration of 9 Section 45." Consequently, the Board is given express 10 authority to issue Guidelines with respect to this 11 requirement to expand on research and development and 12 education and training. 13 So, let's briefly recap. In the 1960s and 14 the 1970s when oil was discovered off the coast of 15 Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately 16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that 17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of 18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on 19 research and development and education and training in 20 the Province.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	172 first of all, that it was the first Benefits Plan that was considered by the Board. Not only that, but they considered the Benefits Plan at a point when the Operators had not even committed to the projects. They wouldn't do that for another four years. They also considered this Benefits Plan 10 years before there was first production of oil off the coast of Newfoundland and Labrador. And finally they considered this Benefits Plan at a point when the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, the Acts creating the regulatory environment for the Operators had not yet even been finalized. Consequently, when the Board considered the Hibernia Benefits Plan, the offshore oil industry in Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage. There is another key aspect to the context of
<ul> <li>2 next slide. In addition to requiring these</li> <li>3 expenditures on research and development and education</li> <li>4 and training, the Acts also gave the Board express</li> <li>5 authority to issue Guidelines with regard to this</li> <li>6 requirement. You can see there in the highlighted</li> <li>7 part that it says, "The Board may issue Guidelines</li> <li>8 with respect to the application and administration of</li> <li>9 Section 45." Consequently, the Board is given express</li> <li>10 authority to issue Guidelines with respect to this</li> <li>11 requirement to expand on research and development and</li> <li>12 education and training.</li> <li>13 So, let's briefly recap. In the 1960s and</li> <li>14 the 1970s when oil was discovered off the coast of</li> <li>15 Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately</li> <li>16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that</li> <li>17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of</li> <li>18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on</li> <li>19 research and development and education and training in</li> <li>20 the Province.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>was considered by the Board. Not only that, but they considered the Benefits Plan at a point when the Operators had not even committed to the projects. They wouldn't do that for another four years. They also considered this Benefits Plan 10 years before there was first production of oil off the coast of Newfoundland and Labrador. And finally they considered this Benefits Plan at a point when the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, the Acts creating the regulatory environment for the Operators had not yet even been finalized. Consequently, when the Board considered the Hibernia Benefits Plan, the offshore oil industry in Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage.</pre>
<ul> <li>3 expenditures on research and development and education</li> <li>4 and training, the Acts also gave the Board express</li> <li>5 authority to issue Guidelines with regard to this</li> <li>6 requirement. You can see there in the highlighted</li> <li>7 part that it says, "The Board may issue Guidelines</li> <li>8 with respect to the application and administration of</li> <li>9 Section 45." Consequently, the Board is given express</li> <li>10 authority to issue Guidelines with respect to this</li> <li>11 requirement to expand on research and development and</li> <li>12 education and training.</li> <li>13 So, let's briefly recap. In the 1960s and</li> <li>14 the 1970s when oil was discovered off the coast of</li> <li>15 Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately</li> <li>16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that</li> <li>17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of</li> <li>18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on</li> <li>19 research and development and education and training in</li> <li>20 the Province.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	considered the Benefits Plan at a point when the Operators had not even committed to the projects. They wouldn't do that for another four years. They also considered this Benefits Plan 10 years before there was first production of oil off the coast of Newfoundland and Labrador. And finally they considered this Benefits Plan at a point when the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, the Acts creating the regulatory environment for the Operators had not yet even been finalized. Consequently, when the Board considered the Hibernia Benefits Plan, the offshore oil industry in Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage.
<ul> <li>4 and training, the Acts also gave the Board express</li> <li>5 authority to issue Guidelines with regard to this</li> <li>6 requirement. You can see there in the highlighted</li> <li>7 part that it says, "The Board may issue Guidelines</li> <li>8 with respect to the application and administration of</li> <li>9 Section 45." Consequently, the Board is given express</li> <li>10 authority to issue Guidelines with respect to this</li> <li>11 requirement to expand on research and development and</li> <li>12 education and training.</li> <li>13 So, let's briefly recap. In the 1960s and</li> <li>14 the 1970s when oil was discovered off the coast of</li> <li>15 Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately</li> <li>16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that</li> <li>17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of</li> <li>18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on</li> <li>19 research and development and education and training in</li> <li>20 the Province.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Operators had not even committed to the projects. They wouldn't do that for another four years. They also considered this Benefits Plan 10 years before there was first production of oil off the coast of Newfoundland and Labrador. And finally they considered this Benefits Plan at a point when the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, the Acts creating the regulatory environment for the Operators had not yet even been finalized. Consequently, when the Board considered the Hibernia Benefits Plan, the offshore oil industry in Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage.
5 authority to issue Guidelines with regard to this 6 requirement. You can see there in the highlighted 7 part that it says, "The Board may issue Guidelines 8 with respect to the application and administration of 9 Section 45." Consequently, the Board is given express 10 authority to issue Guidelines with respect to this 11 requirement to expand on research and development and 12 education and training. 13 So, let's briefly recap. In the 1960s and 14 the 1970s when oil was discovered off the coast of 15 Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately 16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that 17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of 18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on 19 research and development and education and training in 20 the Province.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	They wouldn't do that for another four years. They also considered this Benefits Plan 10 years before there was first production of oil off the coast of Newfoundland and Labrador. And finally they considered this Benefits Plan at a point when the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, the Acts creating the regulatory environment for the Operators had not yet even been finalized. Consequently, when the Board considered the Hibernia Benefits Plan, the offshore oil industry in Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage.
<ul> <li>6 requirement. You can see there in the highlighted</li> <li>7 part that it says, "The Board may issue Guidelines</li> <li>8 with respect to the application and administration of</li> <li>9 Section 45." Consequently, the Board is given express</li> <li>10 authority to issue Guidelines with respect to this</li> <li>11 requirement to expand on research and development and</li> <li>12 education and training.</li> <li>13 So, let's briefly recap. In the 1960s and</li> <li>14 the 1970s when oil was discovered off the coast of</li> <li>15 Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately</li> <li>16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that</li> <li>17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of</li> <li>18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on</li> <li>19 research and development and education and training in</li> <li>20 the Province.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	They also considered this Benefits Plan 10 years before there was first production of oil off the coast of Newfoundland and Labrador. And finally they considered this Benefits Plan at a point when the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, the Acts creating the regulatory environment for the Operators had not yet even been finalized. Consequently, when the Board considered the Hibernia Benefits Plan, the offshore oil industry in Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage.
<ul> <li>7 part that it says, "The Board may issue Guidelines</li> <li>8 with respect to the application and administration of</li> <li>9 Section 45." Consequently, the Board is given express</li> <li>10 authority to issue Guidelines with respect to this</li> <li>11 requirement to expand on research and development and</li> <li>12 education and training.</li> <li>13 So, let's briefly recap. In the 1960s and</li> <li>14 the 1970s when oil was discovered off the coast of</li> <li>15 Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately</li> <li>16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that</li> <li>17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of</li> <li>18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on</li> <li>19 research and development and education and training in</li> <li>20 the Province.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	years before there was first production of oil off the coast of Newfoundland and Labrador. And finally they considered this Benefits Plan at a point when the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, the Acts creating the regulatory environment for the Operators had not yet even been finalized. Consequently, when the Board considered the Hibernia Benefits Plan, the offshore oil industry in Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage.
<ul> <li>8 with respect to the application and administration of</li> <li>9 Section 45." Consequently, the Board is given express</li> <li>10 authority to issue Guidelines with respect to this</li> <li>11 requirement to expand on research and development and</li> <li>12 education and training.</li> <li>13 So, let's briefly recap. In the 1960s and</li> <li>14 the 1970s when oil was discovered off the coast of</li> <li>15 Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately</li> <li>16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that</li> <li>17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of</li> <li>18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on</li> <li>19 research and development and education and training in</li> <li>20 the Province.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	coast of Newfoundland and Labrador. And finally they considered this Benefits Plan at a point when the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, the Acts creating the regulatory environment for the Operators had not yet even been finalized. Consequently, when the Board considered the Hibernia Benefits Plan, the offshore oil industry in Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage.
<ul> <li>9 Section 45." Consequently, the Board is given express</li> <li>10 authority to issue Guidelines with respect to this</li> <li>11 requirement to expand on research and development and</li> <li>12 education and training.</li> <li>13 So, let's briefly recap. In the 1960s and</li> <li>14 the 1970s when oil was discovered off the coast of</li> <li>15 Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately</li> <li>16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that</li> <li>17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of</li> <li>18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on</li> <li>19 research and development and education and training in</li> <li>20 the Province.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	considered this Benefits Plan at a point when the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, the Acts creating the regulatory environment for the Operators had not yet even been finalized. Consequently, when the Board considered the Hibernia Benefits Plan, the offshore oil industry in Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage.
<ul> <li>9 Section 45." Consequently, the Board is given express</li> <li>10 authority to issue Guidelines with respect to this</li> <li>11 requirement to expand on research and development and</li> <li>12 education and training.</li> <li>13 So, let's briefly recap. In the 1960s and</li> <li>14 the 1970s when oil was discovered off the coast of</li> <li>15 Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately</li> <li>16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that</li> <li>17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of</li> <li>18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on</li> <li>19 research and development and education and training in</li> <li>20 the Province.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, the Acts creating the regulatory environment for the Operators had not yet even been finalized. Consequently, when the Board considered the Hibernia Benefits Plan, the offshore oil industry in Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage.
<ul> <li>11 requirement to expand on research and development and</li> <li>12 education and training.</li> <li>13 So, let's briefly recap. In the 1960s and</li> <li>14 the 1970s when oil was discovered off the coast of</li> <li>15 Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately</li> <li>16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that</li> <li>17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of</li> <li>18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on</li> <li>19 research and development and education and training in</li> <li>20 the Province.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the regulatory environment for the Operators had not yet even been finalized. Consequently, when the Board considered the Hibernia Benefits Plan, the offshore oil industry in Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage.
<ul> <li>education and training.</li> <li>So, let's briefly recap. In the 1960s and</li> <li>the 1970s when oil was discovered off the coast of</li> <li>Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately</li> <li>recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that</li> <li>oil is used to promote the sustainable development of</li> <li>the Province, that that revenue must be used on</li> <li>research and development and education and training in</li> <li>the Province.</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	yet even been finalized. Consequently, when the Board considered the Hibernia Benefits Plan, the offshore oil industry in Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage.
13 So, let's briefly recap. In the 1960s and 14 the 1970s when oil was discovered off the coast of 15 Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately 16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that 17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of 18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on 19 research and development and education and training in 20 the Province.	13 14 15 16 17 18	Consequently, when the Board considered the Hibernia Benefits Plan, the offshore oil industry in Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage.
14 the 1970s when oil was discovered off the coast of 15 Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately 16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that 17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of 18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on 19 research and development and education and training in 20 the Province.	14 15 16 17 18	Hibernia Benefits Plan, the offshore oil industry in Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage.
15 Newfoundland and Labrador, the Province immediately 16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that 17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of 18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on 19 research and development and education and training in 20 the Province.	15 16 17 18	Newfoundland and Labrador was at a very preliminary stage.
16 recognizes that to ensure that the revenue from that 17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of 18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on 19 research and development and education and training in 20 the Province.	16 17 18	stage.
17 oil is used to promote the sustainable development of 18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on 19 research and development and education and training in 20 the Province.	17 18	-
18 the Province, that that revenue must be used on 19 research and development and education and training in 20 the Province.	18	There is another key aspect to the context of
19 research and development and education and training in 20 the Province.		THELE IS ANOTHET WEY ASPECT TO THE CONFERT OF
20 the Province.		the Hibernia Benefits Plan, and that is the report of
	19	the Hibernia Environmental Assessment Panel. This is
	20	a report to which the Claimants did not refer you this
21 Secondly, in the Atlantic Accord, the	21	morning. This panel considered the environmental
22 Province and the Federal Government state that	22	impact of the Hibernia Project, but despite the name
PAGE 171	PAGE	1 7 2
	PAGE	
171 02:22:14 1 Benefits Plans shall ensure expenditures on research 02	02.24.17 1	173 of the panel, it went further, and it considered the
2 and development and education and training in the		benefits that the Province expected from the Hibernia
3 Province.	2	Project.
4 The Atlantic Accord also states that those	4	Indeed, I should say when considering the
5 expenditures shall be approved by the Board. These	5	Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board expressly stated
6 requirements are incorporated into the Atlantic Accord		that the recommendations of the panel form the basis
7 Implementation Act, which also adds the	7	for much of the Board's Decision and that you can see
8 requirementalso gives authority to the Board to	, 8	that in the next slide where it's part of their
9 issue Guidelines with respect to this requirement.	9	Decision. The Board states that "These
10 At the time that the Atlantic Accord	10	recommendations form the basis for much of the Board's
11 Implementation Acts had been finalized, the Board	10	
12 considered the first Benefits Plan, the Hibernia	11	So what were these recommendations of the
13 Benefits Plan that the Claimants discussed extensively	12	Hibernia Environmental Assessment Panel which formed
14 this morning. And the Claimants referred you to	14	the basis of much of the decision of the Board with
15 specific parts of those Benefits Plans, and I will be	11	regard to Hibernia?
16 referring you to parts of those Benefits Plans also,	15	Let's look first at Recommendation 24, which
17 including parts to which the Claimants did not refer	10	is the next slide. Here we see the panel recommending
18 you.	18	research and development to improve the ability to
19 But before we discuss the specific aspects of	10	detect and manage ice under adverse weather conditions
20 the Hibernia Benefits Plan and the decision that arose	20	should be undertaken.
21 from it, it is important to understand the context in	20	The next slide you will see their
22 which the decision was given, and that context is,		recommendation that research develop effective
22 WHICH CHE GEOISION WAS GIVEN, and that CONCEAL IS,	44	TOCOMMENDERTON PUER TEREBION REVELOP ETTERTINE

<ul> <li>7 will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that</li> <li>8 the Proponent complies with the commitments.</li> <li>9 The Board went on, as you will see on the</li> <li>10 next slide, to state that the development and</li> <li>11 implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the</li> <li>12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>14 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions</li> <li>15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond</li> <li>7 words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to</li> <li>8 amend its positions to comply with regulatory</li> <li>9 requirements."</li> <li>10 And I suppose the question I have is: What</li> <li>11 if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>14 have the right to impose a Development Plan pursuant</li> <li>15 to Comply with regulatory requirements and to respond</li> </ul>		T 45 PAGE 174	PAGE	176
2 to offshore oil spillsshould be accelerated by 3 industry and Government. 5 observes where the Elbernia Environmental 5 assessment Panel, a panel struck to consider the 6 benefits expected by the Province, recommending 7 research and development that they believe is 10 important to Mewfoundland and Labrador. They're not 9 recommending research and development that they believe is 10 important to Mewfoundland and Labrador. They're not 9 recommending research and development that they believe is 11 research and development that is important to the 12 reviewes development that is important to the 13 errorssly states in its Hibernia Benefits Decision. 14 that these recommending this Mercising the wording of 15 the Board's Denefits Decision, its' vital to consider 16 Consequetly when considering the wording of 17 the Hibernia Benefits Decision. Let's lookt 18 the context, including this Mercision of the Bibernia 19 Forci 175 10 research and states thatand 10 Provides Decision of the Bibernia 11 structure of the samelis Decision. Let's lookt 12 the next slide where the Board considered this Elbernia 13 Ard the approvent on series of Basic Principles. The Board's Daniel Jasses and Ling and Dersopont in the series of Danie Province, and you will see on the 11 matter of the samelis Plan, the Board's Samelis Plan, the Board's Samelis Plan, the Board's Daniel Plan, the Board's Da		174		176
2 to offshore oil spillsshould be accelerated by 3 industry and Government. 5 observes where the Elbernia Environmental 5 assessment Panel, a panel struck to consider the 6 benefits expected by the Province, recommending 7 research and development that they believe is 10 important to Mewfoundland and Labrador. They're not 9 recommending research and development that they believe is 10 important to Mewfoundland and Labrador. They're not 9 recommending research and development that they believe is 11 research and development that is important to the 12 reviewes development that is important to the 13 errorssly states in its Hibernia Benefits Decision. 14 that these recommending this Mercising the wording of 15 the Board's Denefits Decision, its' vital to consider 16 Consequetly when considering the wording of 17 the Hibernia Benefits Decision. Let's lookt 18 the context, including this Mercision of the Bibernia 19 Forci 175 10 research and states thatand 10 Provides Decision of the Bibernia 11 structure of the samelis Decision. Let's lookt 12 the next slide where the Board considered this Elbernia 13 Ard the approvent on series of Basic Principles. The Board's Daniel Jasses and Ling and Dersopont in the series of Danie Province, and you will see on the 11 matter of the samelis Plan, the Board's Samelis Plan, the Board's Samelis Plan, the Board's Daniel Plan, the Board's Da	02:25:16 1	countermeasuresthey're referring to countermeasures	02:27:23 1	transfer. The Proponents also explain their strategy
<ul> <li>3 industry and Government.</li> <li>4 So, have we have the Hibernia Environmental Stroke of Social State, as a see from the next slide the Proponents state, as a see from the next slide the Proponent state, as a see from the next slide slower into the Proponent see state, as a set slide the Proponent the stread slow slower the sectore the propent s denormate the slower slower</li></ul>			2	
<ul> <li>So, here we have the Bibernia Environmental &amp; Accessment Panel, a panel struct to consider the fourned to consider the fourned to consider the fourned fourne</li></ul>	3		3	• •
<ul> <li>5 Assessment Panel, a panel struct to consider the 6 benefits expected by the Province, recommending 7 research and development that the biliers is 10 important to Werfoundland and Labrador. They're not 9 Prosent to the Operators. They're not 9 Prosent to 10 Province just in the Exploration 11 the Exploration 12 Protone of Revfoundland and Labrador, and the Board 13 Province in the States that the Stein of the States that the Stein of the Stenetist Decision. Let's look 21 at the wording of the Eanefits Decision. Let's look 22 at the next slide where the Board states that-and</li> <li>PAGE 175</li></ul>	4	-	4	
<ul> <li>benefits expected by the Province, recommending</li> <li>research and development that they believe is</li> <li>important to the Operators. They're necommending</li> <li>research and development that i spinorating</li> <li>research and</li></ul>	5		5	
7 research and development that they believe is important to Rewfoundland and Labrador. They're not 9 recommending research and development thay believe is 10 important to the Operators. They're recommending 11 research and development that is important to the 12 Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, and the Board 13 expressly states in its Hibernia Benefits Decision 14 that these recommendations forn the basis for much of 15 the Board's Benefits Plan Becision 16 Consequently when considering the wording of 17 the Hibernia Benefits Decision, it's vital to consider: 18 the context, including this Decision of the Hibernia 19 Bavironmental Assessment Panal. 19 So having considered the context, let's look 12 at the wording of the Benefits Decision. Let's look 12 at the next slide where the Board states thatand 17 PAGE 175 102:26:20 1 partly because of the early stage of the industry at 2 which the Board considered the filt Hibernia 3 Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board 4 states that it is its decision that the most effective 5 epproach would be to encourage the commitants. 9 The Board went on, as you will see on the 11 implementation of a Benefits Plan, the Board 4 states that it he at the development and 11 implementation of a Benefits Plan, the Board 4 has found a Proponent seeds to ensure that 12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process. 13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board's 14 has found a Proponent's demonstrated 15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond in the sub act of a benefits Plan advich 15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond in the sub act of a benefits Plan advich 16 postively to issues of concer. It is the Board's 17 expresents commit to a series of 18 principles. Che of those principles, as we will see 19 trough the duration of the project. 20 The Proponent's domanstrated 21 principles. Che of those principles, as we will see 21 adopted and imposed, if you like. 21 adopted and imposed, if you like. 21 adopted and imposed,	6	-	6	••
<ul> <li>8 important to Newfoundland and Labrador. They're not 9 recommending research and development that is important to the 11 province of Newfoundland and Labrador, and the Board 12 empressly states in its Hibernia Benefits Decision 14 that these recommending 15 the Board's Benefits Plan Decision.</li> <li>16 Consequently when considering the wording of 17 the Hibernia Denefits Decision it's vital to consider 18 the context, including this Decision it's vital to consider 19 the wording of the Benefits Decision. It's vital to consider 19 the wording of the Benefits Plan Decision. It's vital to consider 19 the Wording of the Benefits Planis. Let's look 10 at the wording of the Benefits Planis Decision it's vital to consider 19 the Benefits Plan States that and 19 provence word search and a very much hope that the 20 son having considered the context, let's look 21 at the wording of the Benefits Planis Decision I the Board's 22 which the Board considers that He Moard states that and 21 partly because of the early stage of the industry at 2 which the Board considers that the most effective 3 approach would be to encourage the commitents. 3 And the Board opeon to as sure that 3 the Proponent to asserits Plan, the Board 4 states that it development and 11 implementation of a Benefits Planis, because of the 21 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process. 3 And the Board opeon to asserits Planis, because 3 mand its positions 3 and the Board opeon to save that the Board's 3 responsiveness in this area of benefits Will continue 3 responsiveness in this area of benefits Will continue 3 receiveness in this area of benefits Will continue 3 receiveness in this area of benefits will continue 3 through the duration of the project.</li> <li>10 The Proponent's demonstrated 3 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue 3 through the duration of the project.</li> <li>10 The Proponent's demonstrated 3 reversiveness in this area of benefits will continue 3 three of the serits plan in which 3 reprevalomen</li></ul>	7		7	
<ul> <li>9 recommending research and development they believe is important to the Operators. They're recommending if research and development that is important to the important to the Operators. They're recommending if research and development that is important to the important to the Operators. They're recommending if areasers and on the basis for much of it the Deard's Basefits Decision. The basis for much of it the Deard's Basefits Decision, it's vital to consider.</li> <li>13 The Board gees on to acknowledge some of the isonant to a series of the Basefits Decision. Let's look 22 at the next slide where the Board states that - and</li> <li>14 the working of the Basefits Decision. Let's look 22 at the next slide where the Board states that - and</li> <li>15 PAGE 175</li></ul>	8		8	•
<ul> <li>10 important to the Operators. They're recommending 11 research and development that is important to the 12 Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, and the Board 13 expressly states in its Hibernia Benefits Decision 14 that these recommendations form the basis for nuch of 15 the Board's Benefits Planis Benefits Decision, 16 Consequently when considering the wording of 17 the Hibernia Benefits Decision, 18 Environmental Assessment Panel. 20 So, having considered the context, let's look 21 at the wording of the Benefits Decision. Let's look 22 at the next slide where the Board states thatand 23 PAGE 175 24ABU House of the early stage of the industry at 24 which the Board considered this Hibernia 3 Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board 3 suproment to a series of Basic Principles. The Board 4 states that it is its decision that the most effectives 3 approach would be to encourage the commitment of the 25 approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to aseries of Basic Principles. The Board 4 has found a Proponent woull see on the 26 norally with regulatory requirements and 27 the subject matter, an evolutionary process. 33 And the Board goes on to say that the Board 34 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions 35 to comply with regulatory requirements and 36 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's 37 reprotents commit to a series of 38 positions for on the subject matter, an evolutionary process. 39 The Board goes on to say that the Board's 39 reprotation of the propiect. 30 The Proponent sommit to a series of 30 positions? 31 The Board pose to concern. The is the Board's 32 reprotation of the propiect. 32 The Proponent's Genometrated 33 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue 34 the proponent sommit to a series of 35 positions to ontic a series of 36 positively to issues of concern. The is the Board's 37 repropents commit to a series of 38 positions to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond 39 positions? 30 The Board poso tho</li></ul>			9	· ·
<ul> <li>11 research and development that is important to the</li> <li>12 Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, and the Board</li> <li>13 expressly states in its Hibernia Benefits Decision.</li> <li>14 that these recommendations form the basis for nuch</li> <li>15 the Board's Benefits Decision.</li> <li>16 Consequently when considering the vording of</li> <li>17 the Hibernia Benefits Decision of the Ribernia</li> <li>18 Environmental Assessment Panel.</li> <li>20 So, having considered the context, let's look</li> <li>21 at the wording of the Benefits Decision. Let's look</li> <li>22 at the next slide where the Board states thatand</li> <li>21 partly because of the early stage of the industry at</li> <li>22 which the Board considered this Hibernia</li> <li>3 Environment - this Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board</li> <li>4 states that it is decision that the nost effective</li> <li>3 gaproach would be to encourage the commitment of the</li> <li>4 states that it is the development and</li> <li>11 about benefits Plan decision.</li> <li>22 28:28 1 understandingand we very much hope that the</li> <li>2 Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the</li> <li>3 same thing and to respond in due course- of the</li> <li>4 states that it is the development and</li> <li>11 inplementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the</li> <li>12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>14 postitury to issues of concert. It is the Board's</li> <li>15 to comply with regulatory requirements and</li> <li>16 positions?</li> <li>17 The Proponent scommit to a series of</li> <li>18 pronot the prophent.</li> <li>19 through the duration of the series of</li> <li>20 The Proponent scommit to a series of</li> <li>21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> </ul>			10	-
<ul> <li>Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, and the Board</li> <li>expressly states in its Hibernia Benefits Decision</li> <li>tha these recommendations form the basis for much of</li> <li>the Board's Benefits Plan Decision.</li> <li>Consequently when considering the wording of</li> <li>the Bibernia Benefits Plan Decision.</li> <li>Consequently when considering the wording of</li> <li>the Bibernia Benefits Plan Decision.</li> <li>the Bibernia Benefits Plan Decision.</li> <li>the context, including this Decision of the Hibernia</li> <li>Bruironmental Assessmet Panel.</li> <li>So, having considered the context, let's look</li> <li>at the wording of the Benefits Decision. Let's look</li> <li>at the wording of the Benefits Plan, sets that:</li> <li>the states that it is the decision that the nost effective</li> <li>states that it is the decision that the most effective</li> <li>states that it is the decision that the most effective</li> <li>states that it is the decision that the most effective</li> <li>sthe Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board</li> <li>the statide, to state that the development and</li> <li>inplementation of a Benefits Plan, spouthlis word the committent of</li> <li>mature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.</li> <li>and the Board goes on to say that the Board's state stati this rae of benefits vill continue</li> <li>to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond</li> <li>fo strice lian this rea of benefits will continue</li> <li>trough the duration of the series of</li> <li>through the duration of the series of</li> <li>through the duration of the series of</li> <li>principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>13 expressly states in its Hibernia Benefits Decision</li> <li>14 that these recommendations form the basis for much of</li> <li>15 the Board's Benefits Plan Decision.</li> <li>16 Consequently when considering the wording of</li> <li>17 the Hibernia Benefits Decision, it's vital to consider</li> <li>18 Environmental Assessment Panel.</li> <li>20 So, having considered the context, let's look</li> <li>21 at the wording of the Benefits Decision. Let's look</li> <li>22 at the next slide where the Board states thatand</li> <li>21 partly because of the early stage of the industry at</li> <li>22 which the Board considered this Hibernia</li> <li>3 Environment-this Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board</li> <li>4 states that it is its decision that the most effectives</li> <li>5 approach would be to encourage the commitment of the</li> <li>6 Progonent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board</li> <li>3 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>4 the Proponent and its positions</li> <li>3 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>4 fas found a Proponent validing to amend its positions</li> <li>3 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>4 hare fund a Proponent validing to amend its positions</li> <li>4 hare the duration of the Broefits valid to considered the and the Board</li> <li>5 to comply with regulatory requirements and</li> <li>16 farticle 138(1) and 13(4) which deals not with the</li> <li>7 regonst Neams of the say is of oncorr.</li> <li>17 the Board sone spinciples, as we will see</li> <li>18 through the duration of the spincits of concorr.</li> <li>19 through the duration of the spincits of and the project.</li> <li>10 The Proponent Sommit to a series of</li> <li>11 principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> </ul>				•
14 that these recommendations form the basis for much of       14 strategy that the Proponents proposed to provide these         15 the Board's Benefits Plan Decision.       14 strategy that the Proponents proposed to provide these         16 Consequently when considering the wording of       15 benefits to the Province, and you will see on the new         16 Consequently when considering the wording of       16 slide that one of these-one part of this strategy-         17 the Hibernia Benefits Decision. Let's lock       18 going through this, and I have got your slides in         19 front of me, and I'm also going back to the Act       20 implementation of the Accord, and I'm         21 at the wording of the Benefits Decision. Let's lock       21 just going over 45 and 138 and 139, and I just think         22 at the next slide where the Board states thatand       17         17       175         172       175         173       180 going through this, and I have got your slides in         2 at the next slide where the Board states thatand       21 just going over 45 and 138 and 139, and I just think         2 aptroach would be to encourage the commitment of the       21 for proponent complies with the commitments.         3 mrivinoment - this Hibernia       10       11 streacey that the Proponent with the dometion of a Benefits Plan, adopt         3 words would be to encourage the commitments.       9       10       10         10 next s		-		•
<ul> <li>15 the Board's Benefits Plan Decision.</li> <li>16 Consequently when considering the wording of 17 the Hibernia Benefits Decision, it's vital to consider: 18 the context, including this Decision of the Ribernia 19 Ravinomental Assessment Panel.</li> <li>10 So, having considered the context, let's look 20 So, having considered the context, let's look 21 at the wording of the Benefits Decision. Let's look 22 at the next slide where the Board states thatand 24 partly because of the early stage of the industry at 25 which the Board considered this Ribernia 35 Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board 4 states that it is its decision that the most effective 35 approach would be to encourage the commitment of the 4 proponent complex with the commitments. 37 The Board went on, as you will see on the 10 next slide, to state that the development and 11 implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the 12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process. 13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board' 14 has found a Proponent Villing to amend its positions? 15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond 16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's 17 expectation the Project. 20 The Proponent scomit to a series of 21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see 21 adopted and imposed, if you like.</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>16 Consequently when considering the wording of 17 the Hibernia Benefits Decision, it's vital to consider 18 the context, including this Decision of the Ribernia 19 Environmental Assessment Panel.</li> <li>20 So, having considered the context, let's look 21 at the wording of the Benefits Decision. Let's look 22 at the next slide where the Board states thatand</li> <li>21 PAGE 175</li></ul>				
17       the Ribernia Benefits Decision, it's vital to consider         18       the context, including this Decision of the Hibernia         19       Barvironmental Assessment Panel.         20       So, having considered the context, let's look         21       at the wording of the Benefits Decision. Let's look         21       at the next slide where the Board states thatand         21       PAGE 175         22       175         22       175         23       Dartly because of the early stage of the industry at         24       which the Board considered this Hibernia         3       Barvironmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board         4       states that it is its decision that the most effective         5       approach would be to encourage the commitment of the         6       Proponent to as series of Basic Principles. The Board         7       Wills et atter, an evolutionary process.         13       And the Board goes on to say that the Board's         14       has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions?         15       to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond!         14       has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions?         15       to comply with area of benefits will continue         16 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td></t<>				-
<ul> <li>18 the context, including this Decision of the Hibernia</li> <li>19 Environmental Assessment Panel.</li> <li>20 So, having considered the context, let's look</li> <li>21 at the wording of the Benefits Decision. Let's look</li> <li>22 at the next slide where the Board states thatand</li> <li>23 at the next slide where the Board states thatand</li> <li>24 the next slide where the Board states thatand</li> <li>25 PAGE 175</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>276</li> <li>276</li> <li>277</li> <li>2726:20 1 partly because of the early stage of the industry at</li> <li>2 which the Board considered this Hibernia</li> <li>3 Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board</li> <li>4 states that it is its decision that the most effective</li> <li>5 approach would be to encourage the commitment of the</li> <li>6 Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board</li> <li>7 will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that</li> <li>11 inplementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the</li> <li>12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board's</li> <li>14 hars found a Proponent willing to amend its positions?</li> <li>15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond</li> <li>16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's</li> <li>17 expectation the Proponent's demostrated</li> <li>18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue</li> <li>19 through the duration of the project.</li> <li>20 The Proponent to a series of</li> <li>21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>19 Environmental Assessment Panel.</li> <li>19 Environmental Assessment Panel.</li> <li>20 So, having considered the context, let's look</li> <li>21 at the wording of the Benefits Decision. Let's look</li> <li>22 at the next slide where the Board states thatand</li> <li>23 at the next slide where the Board states thatand</li> <li>24 PAGE 175</li> <li>25:26:20 1 partly because of the early stage of the industry at</li> <li>2 which the Board considered this Hibernia</li> <li>3 Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board</li> <li>4 states that it is its decision that the most effective</li> <li>5 approach would be to encourage the commitments.</li> <li>9 The Board went on, as you will see on the</li> <li>10 next slide, to state that the development and</li> <li>11 implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the</li> <li>20 and the Board seon to say that the Board's</li> <li>13 And the Board ges on to say that the Board's</li> <li>14 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions</li> <li>15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond</li> <li>16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's</li> <li>17 expectation the Proponent's demostrated</li> <li>18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue</li> <li>19 through the duration of the project.</li> <li>20 The Proponent to a series of</li> <li>21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> </ul>				
20 So, having considered the context, let's look 21 at the wording of the Benefits Decision. Let's look 22 at the next slide where the Board states thatand PAGE 175 2126:20 1 partly because of the early stage of the industry at 2 which the Board considered this Hibernia 3 Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board 4 states that it is its decision that the most effective 5 approach would be to encourage the commitment of the 6 Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board 7 will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that 8 the Proponent complies with the commitments. 9 The Board went on, as you will see on the 10 next slide, to state that the development and 11 implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the 12 nature of the Board goes on to say that the Board's 13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board's 14 has found a Proponent villing to amend its positions? 13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board's 14 has found a Proponent's demostrated 15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond 16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's 17 through the duration of the project. 10 The Proponent to a series of 20 The Proponents on the area of benefits will continue 20 The Proponents on the sare is of 21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see 21 adorted and imposed, if you like.		-		
21 at the wording of the Benefits Decision. Let's look       21 just going over 45 and 138 and 139, and I just think         22 at the next slide where the Board states thatand       21 just going over 45 and 138 and 139, and I just think         22 at the next slide where the Board states thatand       21 just going over 45 and 138 and 139, and I just think         22 at the next slide where the Board states that - and       21 just going over 45 and 138 and 139, and I just think         22 at the next slide where the Board states that - and       21 just going over 45 and 138 and 139, and I just think         22 at the next slide where the Board states that - and       22 it might be helpful if you could explain to us you         21 partly because of the early stage of the industry at       20 it might be helpful if you could explain to us you         21 partly because of the early stage of the industry at       21 understandingand we very much hope that the         2 which the Board considered this Hibernia       21 understandingand we very much hope that the         3 Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board       3 same thing and to respond in due courseof the         4 states that it is its decision that the most effective       3 same thing and to respond in due courseof the         5 opporach vould be to encourage the commitment of the       9 aslide which shows the following         7 words: The Board went on, as you will see on the       9 and its positions         10 next slide, to state that the deve				
22 at the next slide where the Board states thatand       22 it might be helpful if you could explain to us your         22 at the next slide where the Board states thatand       22 it might be helpful if you could explain to us your         PAGE 175       177         02:26:20 1 partly because of the early stage of the industry at 2 which the Board considered this Hibernia       177         02:26:20 1 partly because of the early stage of the industry at 2 which the Board considered this Hibernia       177         02:26:20 1 partly because of the early stage of the industry at 2 which the Board considered this Hibernia       177         02:26:20 1 partly because of the early stage of the industry at 3 Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board       2 Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the 3 same thing and to respond in due courseof the 4 mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt 5 it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have 6 given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following 7 words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to 8 amed its positions to comply with regulatory 9 requirements."         10 And I suppose the question I have is: What 11 if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its 12 positions?         13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board 14 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions 15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond 16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's 17 expectation the Proponent's denostrated 18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue 19 through the duration of the project.         10 The Proponent Scommit to a series of 21 principles. One of those pri		-		
PAGE 175		-		
17517702:26:20 1 partly because of the early stage of the industry at1762 which the Board considered this Hibernia102:28:28 1 understandingand we very much hope that the3 Brvironmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board3 same thing and to respond in due courseof the4 states that it is its decision that the most effective5 approach would be to encourage the commitment of the5 approach would be to encourage the commitment of the6 given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following7 will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that7 words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to8 the Proponent complies with the commitments.9 The Board went on, as you will see on the9 The Board went on, as you will see on the10 And I suppose the question I have is: What11 implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the10 And I suppose the question I have is: What12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.13 And putting it another way, does the Board14 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions15 to Section 45, taking into account also the language16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's17 Repeation the Proponent's demostrated17 trough the duration of the project.19 I've got this wrongon the Board to adopt a10 The Proponents commit to a series of11 've got this wrongon the Board to adopt a12 Through the duration of the project.12 Development Planor for a Development Plan to be13 and putting is.2 Development Planor for a Development Plan to be14 have the right to imposed, if you like.				
<ul> <li>02:26:20 1 partly because of the early stage of the industry at</li> <li>which the Board considered this Hibernia</li> <li>Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board</li> <li>states that it is its decision that the most effective</li> <li>approach would be to encourage the commitment of the</li> <li>Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board</li> <li>will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that</li> <li>the Proponent complies with the commitments.</li> <li>The Board went on, as you will see on the</li> <li>implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the</li> <li>nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.</li> <li>And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions</li> <li>to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond</li> <li>positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's</li> <li>expectation the Proponent's demonstrated</li> <li>responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue</li> <li>through the duration of the project.</li> <li>The Proponents commit to a series of</li> <li>principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> </ul>	PAGE	1 7 5	DACE	
<ul> <li>2 which the Board considered this Hibernia</li> <li>2 knich the Board considered this Hibernia</li> <li>3 Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board</li> <li>4 states that it is its decision that the most effective</li> <li>5 approach would be to encourage the commitment of the</li> <li>6 Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board</li> <li>7 will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that</li> <li>8 the Proponent complies with the commitments.</li> <li>9 The Board went on, as you will see on the</li> <li>10 next slide, to state that the development and</li> <li>11 implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the</li> <li>12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>14 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions?</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>14 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions?</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board's</li> <li>16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's</li> <li>17 expectation the Proponent's demonstrated</li> <li>18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue</li> <li>19 through the duration of the project.</li> <li>20 The Proponents commit to a series of</li> <li>21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> </ul>		175	FAGE	
<ul> <li>3 Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board</li> <li>4 states that it is its decision that the most effective</li> <li>5 approach would be to encourage the commitment of the</li> <li>6 Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board</li> <li>7 will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that</li> <li>8 the Proponent complies with the commitments.</li> <li>9 The Board went on, as you will see on the</li> <li>10 next slide, to state that the development and</li> <li>11 implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the</li> <li>12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>14 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions</li> <li>15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond</li> <li>16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's</li> <li>17 expectation the Proponent's demonstrated</li> <li>18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue</li> <li>19 through the duration of the project.</li> <li>20 The Proponents commit to a series of</li> <li>21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> </ul>		175		177
<ul> <li>4 states that it is its decision that the most effective</li> <li>5 approach would be to encourage the commitment of the</li> <li>6 Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board</li> <li>7 will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that</li> <li>8 the Proponent complies with the commitments.</li> <li>9 The Board went on, as you will see on the</li> <li>10 next slide, to state that the development and</li> <li>11 implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the</li> <li>12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>14 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions</li> <li>15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond</li> <li>16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's</li> <li>17 expectation the Proponent's demonstrated</li> <li>18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue</li> <li>19 through the duration of the project.</li> <li>20 The Proponents commit to a series of</li> <li>21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> </ul>	02:26:20 1	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at	02:28:28 1	177 understandingand we very much hope that the
<ul> <li>5 approach would be to encourage the commitment of the</li> <li>6 Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board</li> <li>7 will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that</li> <li>8 the Proponent complies with the commitments.</li> <li>9 The Board went on, as you will see on the</li> <li>10 next slide, to state that the development and</li> <li>11 implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the</li> <li>12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>14 has found a Proponent willing to anend its positions</li> <li>15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond</li> <li>16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's</li> <li>17 expectation the Proponent's demonstrated</li> <li>18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue</li> <li>19 through the duration of the project.</li> <li>20 The Proponents commit to a series of</li> <li>21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> </ul>	02:26:20 1	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia	02:28:28 1	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the
<ul> <li>6 Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board</li> <li>7 will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that</li> <li>8 the Proponent complies with the commitments.</li> <li>9 The Board went on, as you will see on the</li> <li>10 next slide, to state that the development and</li> <li>11 implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the</li> <li>12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>14 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions</li> <li>15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond</li> <li>16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's</li> <li>17 expectation the Proponent's demonstrated</li> <li>18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue</li> <li>19 through the duration of the project.</li> <li>20 The Proponents commit to a series of</li> <li>21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> </ul>	02:26:20 1	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board	02:28:28 1	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the
<ul> <li>7 will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that</li> <li>8 the Proponent complies with the commitments.</li> <li>9 The Board went on, as you will see on the</li> <li>10 next slide, to state that the development and</li> <li>11 implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the</li> <li>12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>14 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions</li> <li>15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond</li> <li>16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's</li> <li>17 expectation the Proponent's demonstrated</li> <li>18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue</li> <li>19 through the duration of the project.</li> <li>20 The Proponents commit to a series of</li> <li>21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> </ul>	02:26:20 1 2 3 4	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective	02:28:28 1	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt
<ul> <li>8 the Proponent complies with the commitments.</li> <li>9 The Board went on, as you will see on the</li> <li>10 next slide, to state that the development and</li> <li>11 implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the</li> <li>12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>14 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions</li> <li>15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond</li> <li>16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's</li> <li>17 expectation the Proponent's demonstrated</li> <li>18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue</li> <li>19 through the duration of the project.</li> <li>20 The Proponents commit to a series of</li> <li>21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> </ul>	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have
<ul> <li>9 The Board went on, as you will see on the</li> <li>10 next slide, to state that the development and</li> <li>11 implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the</li> <li>12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>14 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions</li> <li>15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond</li> <li>16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's</li> <li>17 expectation the Proponent's demonstrated</li> <li>18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue</li> <li>19 through the duration of the project.</li> <li>20 The Proponents commit to a series of</li> <li>21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> <li>9 requirements."</li> <li>10 And I suppose the question I have is: What</li> <li>11 if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its</li> <li>22 positions?</li> <li>13 And putting it another way, does the Board</li> <li>14 have the right to impose a Development Plan pursuant</li> <li>15 to Section 45, taking into account also the language</li> <li>16 of Article 138(1) and 139(4) which deals not with the</li> <li>17 expectation the Proponent's demonstrated</li> <li>18 appears to establish a rightyou may correct me if</li> <li>19 I've got this wrongon the Board to adopt a</li> <li>20 Development Plan-or for a Development Plan to be</li> <li>21 adopted and imposed, if you like.</li> </ul>	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following
10next slide, to state that the development and11implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the12nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.13And the Board goes on to say that the Board14has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions15to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond16positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's17expectation the Proponent's demonstrated18responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue19through the duration of the project.20The Proponents commit to a series of21principles. One of those principles, as we will see	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to
<ul> <li>11 implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the</li> <li>12 nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.</li> <li>13 And the Board goes on to say that the Board</li> <li>14 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions</li> <li>15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond</li> <li>16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's</li> <li>17 expectation the Proponent's demonstrated</li> <li>18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue</li> <li>19 through the duration of the project.</li> <li>11 if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its</li> <li>13 And putting it another way, does the Board</li> <li>14 have the right to impose a Development Plan pursuant</li> <li>15 to Section 45, taking into account also the language</li> <li>16 of Article 138(1) and 139(4) which deals not with the</li> <li>17 Benefits Plan but with a Development Plan and which</li> <li>18 appears to establish a rightyou may correct me if</li> <li>19 Tive got this wrongon the Board to adopt a</li> <li>20 The Proponents commit to a series of</li> <li>21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see</li> <li>21 adopted and imposed, if you like.</li> </ul>	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that the Proponent complies with the commitments.	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory
12nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.12positions?13And the Board goes on to say that the Board13And putting it another way, does the Board14has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions13And putting it another way, does the Board15to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond14have the right to impose a Development Plan pursuant15to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond15to Section 45, taking into account also the language16positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's16of Article 138(1) and 139(4) which deals not with the17expectation the Proponent's demonstrated17Benefits Plan but with a Development Plan and which18responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue19I've got this wrongon the Board to adopt a20The Proponents commit to a series of20Development Planor for a Development Plan to be21principles. One of those principles, as we will see21adopted and imposed, if you like.	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that the Proponent complies with the commitments. The Board went on, as you will see on the	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements."
13And the Board goes on to say that the Board13And putting it another way, does the Board14has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions13And putting it another way, does the Board15to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond14have the right to impose a Development Plan pursuant15to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond15to Section 45, taking into account also the language16positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's16of Article 138(1) and 139(4) which deals not with the17expectation the Proponent's demonstrated17Benefits Plan but with a Development Plan and which18responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue19I've got this wrongon the Board to adopt a20The Proponents commit to a series of20Development Planor for a Development Plan to be21principles. One of those principles, as we will see21adopted and imposed, if you like.	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that the Proponent complies with the commitments. The Board went on, as you will see on the next slide, to state that the development and	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements." And I suppose the question I have is: What
14 has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions14 have the right to impose a Development Plan pursuant15 to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond15 to Section 45, taking into account also the language16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's15 to Section 45, taking into account also the language16 positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's16 of Article 138(1) and 139(4) which deals not with the17 expectation the Proponent's demonstrated17 Benefits Plan but with a Development Plan and which18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue19 through the duration of the project.19 through the duration of the project.19 I've got this wrongon the Board to adopt a20 The Proponents commit to a series of20 Development Planor for a Development Plan to be21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see21 adopted and imposed, if you like.	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that the Proponent complies with the commitments. The Board went on, as you will see on the next slide, to state that the development and implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements." And I suppose the question I have is: What if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its
15to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond15to Section 45, taking into account also the language16positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's16of Article 138(1) and 139(4) which deals not with the17expectation the Proponent's demonstrated17Benefits Plan but with a Development Plan and which18responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue18appears to establish a rightyou may correct me if19through the duration of the project.19I've got this wrongon the Board to adopt a20The Proponents commit to a series of20Development Planor for a Development Plan to be21principles. One of those principles, as we will see21adopted and imposed, if you like.	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that the Proponent complies with the commitments. The Board went on, as you will see on the next slide, to state that the development and implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process.	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements." And I suppose the question I have is: What if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its positions?
16positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's16of Article 138(1) and 139(4) which deals not with the17expectation the Proponent's demonstrated17Benefits Plan but with a Development Plan and which18responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue18appears to establish a rightyou may correct me if19through the duration of the project.19I've got this wrongon the Board to adopt a20The Proponents commit to a series of20Development Planor for a Development Plan to be21principles. One of those principles, as we will see21adopted and imposed, if you like.	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that the Proponent complies with the commitments. The Board went on, as you will see on the next slide, to state that the development and implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process. And the Board goes on to say that the Board	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements." And I suppose the question I have is: What if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its positions? And putting it another way, does the Board
17 expectation the Proponent's demonstrated17 Benefits Plan but with a Development Plan and which18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue18 appears to establish a rightyou may correct me if19 through the duration of the project.19 I've got this wrongon the Board to adopt a20The Proponents commit to a series of20 Development Planor for a Development Plan to be21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see21 adopted and imposed, if you like.	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that the Proponent complies with the commitments. The Board went on, as you will see on the next slide, to state that the development and implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process. And the Board goes on to say that the Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements." And I suppose the question I have is: What if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its positions? And putting it another way, does the Board have the right to impose a Development Plan pursuant
18 responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue18 appears to establish a rightyou may correct me if19 through the duration of the project.19 I've got this wrongon the Board to adopt a20 The Proponents commit to a series of20 Development Planor for a Development Plan to be21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see21 adopted and imposed, if you like.	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that the Proponent complies with the commitments. The Board went on, as you will see on the next slide, to state that the development and implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process. And the Board goes on to say that the Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements." And I suppose the question I have is: What if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its positions? And putting it another way, does the Board have the right to impose a Development Plan pursuant to Section 45, taking into account also the language
19through the duration of the project.19I've got this wrongon the Board to adopt a20The Proponents commit to a series of20Development Planor for a Development Plan to be21principles. One of those principles, as we will see21adopted and imposed, if you like.	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that the Proponent complies with the commitments. The Board went on, as you will see on the next slide, to state that the development and implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process. And the Board goes on to say that the Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements." And I suppose the question I have is: What if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its positions? And putting it another way, does the Board have the right to impose a Development Plan pursuant to Section 45, taking into account also the language of Article 138(1) and 139(4) which deals not with the
20The Proponents commit to a series of20Development Planor for a Development Plan to be21principles. One of those principles, as we will see21adopted and imposed, if you like.	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that the Proponent complies with the commitments. The Board went on, as you will see on the next slide, to state that the development and implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process. And the Board goes on to say that the Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's expectation the Proponent's demonstrated	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements." And I suppose the question I have is: What if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its positions? And putting it another way, does the Board have the right to impose a Development Plan pursuant to Section 45, taking into account also the language of Article 138(1) and 139(4) which deals not with the Benefits Plan but with a Development Plan and which
21 principles. One of those principles, as we will see 21 adopted and imposed, if you like.	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that the Proponent complies with the commitments. The Board went on, as you will see on the next slide, to state that the development and implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process. And the Board goes on to say that the Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's expectation the Proponent's demonstrated responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements." And I suppose the question I have is: What if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its positions? And putting it another way, does the Board have the right to impose a Development Plan pursuant to Section 45, taking into account also the language of Article 138(1) and 139(4) which deals not with the Benefits Plan but with a Development Plan and which appears to establish a rightyou may correct me if
	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that the Proponent complies with the commitments. The Board went on, as you will see on the next slide, to state that the development and implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process. And the Board goes on to say that the Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's expectation the Proponent's demonstrated responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue through the duration of the project.	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements." And I suppose the question I have is: What if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its positions? And putting it another way, does the Board have the right to impose a Development Plan pursuant to Section 45, taking into account also the language of Article 138(1) and 139(4) which deals not with the Benefits Plan but with a Development Plan and which appears to establish a rightyou may correct me if I've got this wrongon the Board to adopt a
22 on the next slide, is the principle of technology 22 So, I'm looking for a little bit of help on	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that the Proponent complies with the commitments. The Board went on, as you will see on the next slide, to state that the development and implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process. And the Board goes on to say that the Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's expectation the Proponent's demonstrated responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue through the duration of the project. The Proponents commit to a series of	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements." And I suppose the question I have is: What if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its positions? Mad putting it another way, does the Board have the right to impose a Development Plan pursuant to Section 45, taking into account also the language of Article 138(1) and 139(4) which deals not with the Benefits Plan but with a Development Plan and which appears to establish a rightyou may correct me if I've got this wrongon the Board to adopt a Development Planor for a Development Plan to be
	02:26:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	175 partly because of the early stage of the industry at which the Board considered this Hibernia Environmentthis Hibernia Benefits Plan, the Board states that it is its decision that the most effective approach would be to encourage the commitment of the Proponent to a series of Basic Principles. The Board will monitor the project as it proceeds to ensure that the Proponent complies with the commitments. The Board went on, as you will see on the next slide, to state that the development and implementation of a Benefits Plan is, because of the nature of the subject matter, an evolutionary process. And the Board goes on to say that the Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements and to respond positively to issues of concern. It is the Board's expectation the Proponent's demonstrated responsiveness in this area of benefits will continue through the duration of the project. The Proponents commit to a series of principles. One of those principles, as we will see	02:28:28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	177 understandingand we very much hope that the Claimants would then have an opportunity to do the same thing and to respond in due courseof the mechanics of the adoption of the Benefit Plan, adopt it pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and you have given us at Slide 9 a slide which shows the following words: The Board has found a Proponent willing to amend its positions to comply with regulatory requirements." And I suppose the question I have is: What if the Proponent had not been willing to amend its positions? Mad putting it another way, does the Board have the right to impose a Development Plan pursuant to Section 45, taking into account also the language of Article 138(1) and 139(4) which deals not with the Benefits Plan but with a Development Plan and which appears to establish a rightyou may correct me if I've got this wrongon the Board to adopt a Development Planor for a Development Plan to be adopted and imposed, if you like.

	178		180
02:29:47 1	the extent to which the Board has a power to impose a	02:32:19 1	monitoring and reporting will be necessary to ensure
2	Development Plan as opposed to merely react to	2	that the Benefits Plans' objectives are accomplished
3	suggestions made by the Proponent and then a	3	during the execution of the project.
4	negotiation takes place.	4	This morning, the Claimants referred to, I
5	MR. GALLUS: Much as I understand the regime	5	believe, this very passage, and they statedor they
6	under which the Operators operated and as much as I	6	tried to rely on the fact that within this passage the
7	think I understand the nature of the Benefits Plan and	7	Board does not state explicitly that it will be
8	the Development's Plan, I think this is one issue on	8	monitoring research and development expenditures. But
9	which we should probably defer to the Experts rather	9	the important point is that the Board does not state
10	than lay evidence on this myself. I suggest this is	10	here that it will not monitor research and development
11	something that we should ask the Board members.	11	expenditures because the Board is stating here that it
12	They'll be appearing tomorrow and Thursday, including	12	will monitor reports of benefits to the Province. And
13	Board members drafted the Hibernia Benefits Decision,	13	since those benefits necessarily include benefits from
14	who drafted the term of the Benefits Decision, and I	14	expenditures on research and development and education
15	proposed we ask them the very question you've asked me	15	and training, by stating that they will monitor those
16	now which is how do the mechanics actually work.	16	benefits, the Board is stating that it will monitor
17	ARBITRATOR SANDS: Very happy to do that, but	17	expenditures on research and development and education
18	-	18	and training.
19	in relation to the case that it's arguing. Is it	19	So, let's recap the Hibernia Benefits
20	······································	20	Decision. First of all, it's a decision that was
21	a plan pursuant to Section 45(3)(c) or not?	21	
22	MR. GALLUS: Again, I understand the	22	offshore industry and, consequently, the Board
PAGE	179	PAGE	181
	179		181
02:31:03 1	Tribunal's desire to get an answer immediately, but I	02:33:25 1	obtained the commitment of the Operators to a series
2	would prefer to defer to the Board on that issue.	2	of principles. These principles included the
3	On the slide that you see before you, the	3	principle of technology transfer.
4	Proponents are outlining their strategy to provide	4	Moreover, the Operators committed to a
5	benefits to the Province, and one part of that	5	strategy that included commitment to continue to
6	strategy is to continue to support local research	6	support research and development to solve problems
7	institutions and to continue to promote further	7	unique to the Canadian offshore environment.

8 research and development in Canada to solve problems
9 unique to the Canadian offshore environment.
10 And it's important to dwell on these words
11 because here the Operators not committing to support
12 research and development necessary for their projects.
13 Here the Operators are committing in the 1985
14 Benefits Plan, which as they explained this morning,

15 sets out their expectations, here they are committing 16 continue to support research and development to solve 17 problems unique to the Canadian offshore environment. 18 And the Board went further and stated that it 19 would monitor the Operators' fulfillment of these 20 commitments to ensure that they were being met.

21 You will see on the next slide, the Board 22 states that--the Board believes that effective areas of concern, and they also committed to report
their fulfillment--or their--the benefits that they

- 11 were providing to the Province to ensure that their
- 12 commitments were being met.

13 The Board's understanding of the Hibernia

- 14 Benefits Decision is explained in the Witness
- 15 Statement of Mr. John Fitzgerald. You will hear from
- 16 Mr. Fitzgerald tomorrow, encouraging you to not only
- 17 ask him the questions that you may have with regard to
- 18 the mechanics of the Benefits Plans and the regime
- 19 affecting the Operators, but also to ask him about
- 20 this Hibernia Benefits Plan because he's one of the
- 21 people that drafted the Decision.

B&B Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

22

Not only was he a member of the original

	T 47 PAGE 182	PAGE	184
	182		184
	Board that drafted the Hibernia Benefits Decision, but		and development were good, and you saw that in the
2	he's also a member of the Provincial Government that	2	figures that the Claimants cited to you this morning.
3	helped negotiate the Atlantic Accord. Consequently,	3	However, around the mid 1990s, expenditures on
4	he helped negotiate these provisions that stated that	4	
5	there shall be expenditures on research and	5	that coincided with the Board's consideration of the
6	development and education and training in the	6	second project off the coast of Newfoundland and
7	Province, as well as this requirement that those	7	Labrador, the Terra Nova Project.
8	expenditures shall be approved by the Board.	8	So the Board decided to use its decision
9	In his First Witness Statement,	9	considering the Terra Nova Benefits Plan to impose
10	Mr. Fitzgerald talks about the Board's understanding	10	more stringent reporting requirements. The Claimants
11		11	quoted for you this morning an aspect of that Terra
12		12	Nova Benefits Plan. I can't recall the specific Slide
13	confident it had the authority to decide whether the	13	Number, but the s Claimants referred to passages in
14		14	that Benefits Plan where the Operator stated that we
15		15	believe we will only spend what is necessary for the
16	appropriate to exercise that authority by stipulating	16	projects and we believe that's not going to be very
17	the amount that should be expended at an early stage	17	
18	of development in the offshore area. It was conscious	18	That Benefits Plan was rejected by the Board,
19	that it set an explicit expenditure level early on	19	and it's important to dwell on that for a moment
20	that later proved to be too low, would be difficult to	20	because what this means is that, in 1997 or 1996,
21		21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22	And it goes on, as you will see in the next	22	said to you this morning. Terra Nova said to the
PAGE	183	PAGE	185
	183		185
02:35:41 1		02:37:43 1	Board, we are just going to spend on what's necessary
. 2			
	both the Proponent's performance and the capacity in	2	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to
3	the local scientific and engineering community to do		for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling
3	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and	234	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told
3 4 5	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the	2 3 4 5	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable.
3	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until	234	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra
3 4 5	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could	2 3 4 5	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision.
3 4 5	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could then consider whether the Proponent was acting in good	2 3 4 5	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision. On the next slide you will see an extract
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could then consider whether the Proponent was acting in good faith and whether a more explicit undertaking,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision. On the next slide you will see an extract from the Terra Nova Benefits Decision where the Board
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could then consider whether the Proponent was acting in good faith and whether a more explicit undertaking, including setting an amount that should be spent for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision. On the next slide you will see an extract from the Terra Nova Benefits Decision where the Board states clearly that the Benefits Plan does not fully
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could then consider whether the Proponent was acting in good faith and whether a more explicit undertaking, including setting an amount that should be spent for these purposes should be required.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision. On the next slide you will see an extract from the Terra Nova Benefits Decision where the Board states clearly that the Benefits Plan does not fully satisfy the statutory requirement that the Benefits
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could then consider whether the Proponent was acting in good faith and whether a more explicit undertaking, including setting an amount that should be spent for these purposes should be required. So Mr. Fitzgerald, one of the members of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision. On the next slide you will see an extract from the Terra Nova Benefits Decision where the Board states clearly that the Benefits Plan does not fully satisfy the statutory requirement that the Benefits Plan contain provisions intended to ensure that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could then consider whether the Proponent was acting in good faith and whether a more explicit undertaking, including setting an amount that should be spent for these purposes should be required. So Mr. Fitzgerald, one of the members of the Board that drafted this Hibernia Decision states that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision. On the next slide you will see an extract from the Terra Nova Benefits Decision where the Board states clearly that the Benefits Plan does not fully satisfy the statutory requirement that the Benefits Plan contain provisions intended to ensure that expenditures are made on research and development and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could then consider whether the Proponent was acting in good faith and whether a more explicit undertaking, including setting an amount that should be spent for these purposes should be required. So Mr. Fitzgerald, one of the members of the Board that drafted this Hibernia Decision states that he felt at the time, along with others members of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision. On the next slide you will see an extract from the Terra Nova Benefits Decision where the Board states clearly that the Benefits Plan does not fully satisfy the statutory requirement that the Benefits Plan contain provisions intended to ensure that expenditures are made on research and development and education and training in the Province.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could then consider whether the Proponent was acting in good faith and whether a more explicit undertaking, including setting an amount that should be spent for these purposes should be required. So Mr. Fitzgerald, one of the members of the Board that drafted this Hibernia Decision states that he felt at the time, along with others members of the Board, at the time of the Hibernia Decision, it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision. On the next slide you will see an extract from the Terra Nova Benefits Decision where the Board states clearly that the Benefits Plan does not fully satisfy the statutory requirement that the Benefits Plan contain provisions intended to ensure that expenditures are made on research and development and education and training in the Province. They go, as you will see in the next slide,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could then consider whether the Proponent was acting in good faith and whether a more explicit undertaking, including setting an amount that should be spent for these purposes should be required. So Mr. Fitzgerald, one of the members of the Board that drafted this Hibernia Decision states that he felt at the time, along with others members of the Board, at the time of the Hibernia Decision, it was simply too early to set an expenditure target.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision. On the next slide you will see an extract from the Terra Nova Benefits Decision where the Board states clearly that the Benefits Plan does not fully satisfy the statutory requirement that the Benefits Plan contain provisions intended to ensure that expenditures are made on research and development and education and training in the Province. They go, as you will see in the next slide, to set this requirement of reporting, and they require
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could then consider whether the Proponent was acting in good faith and whether a more explicit undertaking, including setting an amount that should be spent for these purposes should be required. So Mr. Fitzgerald, one of the members of the Board that drafted this Hibernia Decision states that he felt at the time, along with others members of the Board, at the time of the Hibernia Decision, it was simply too early to set an expenditure target. However, he states that that does not mean that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision. On the next slide you will see an extract from the Terra Nova Benefits Decision where the Board states clearly that the Benefits Plan does not fully satisfy the statutory requirement that the Benefits Plan contain provisions intended to ensure that expenditures are made on research and development and education and training in the Province. They go, as you will see in the next slide, to set this requirement of reporting, and they require the Operators to report their exact expenditures on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could then consider whether the Proponent was acting in good faith and whether a more explicit undertaking, including setting an amount that should be spent for these purposes should be required. So Mr. Fitzgerald, one of the members of the Board that drafted this Hibernia Decision states that he felt at the time, along with others members of the Board, at the time of the Hibernia Decision, it was simply too early to set an expenditure target. However, he states that that does not mean that the Board was forever giving away its authority to issue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision. On the next slide you will see an extract from the Terra Nova Benefits Decision where the Board states clearly that the Benefits Plan does not fully satisfy the statutory requirement that the Benefits Plan contain provisions intended to ensure that expenditures are made on research and development and education and training in the Province. They go, as you will see in the next slide, to set this requirement of reporting, and they requir the Operators to report their exact expenditures on research and development in the previous year as well
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could then consider whether the Proponent was acting in good faith and whether a more explicit undertaking, including setting an amount that should be spent for these purposes should be required. So Mr. Fitzgerald, one of the members of the Board that drafted this Hibernia Decision states that he felt at the time, along with others members of the Board, at the time of the Hibernia Decision, it was simply too early to set an expenditure target. However, he states that that does not mean that the Board was forever giving away its authority to issue such targets. The Board said that it would monitor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision. On the next slide you will see an extract from the Terra Nova Benefits Decision where the Board states clearly that the Benefits Plan does not fully satisfy the statutory requirement that the Benefits Plan contain provisions intended to ensure that expenditures are made on research and development and education and training in the Province. They go, as you will see in the next slide, to set this requirement of reporting, and they require the Operators to report their exact expenditures on research and development in the previous year as well as their proposed expenditures in the following three
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could then consider whether the Proponent was acting in good faith and whether a more explicit undertaking, including setting an amount that should be spent for these purposes should be required. So Mr. Fitzgerald, one of the members of the Board that drafted this Hibernia Decision states that he felt at the time, along with others members of the Board, at the time of the Hibernia Decision, it was simply too early to set an expenditure target. However, he states that that does not mean that the Board was forever giving away its authority to issue such targets. The Board said that it would monitor expenditures and reserve its judgment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision. On the next slide you will see an extract from the Terra Nova Benefits Decision where the Board states clearly that the Benefits Plan does not fully satisfy the statutory requirement that the Benefits Plan contain provisions intended to ensure that expenditures are made on research and development and education and training in the Province. They go, as you will see in the next slide, to set this requirement of reporting, and they requir the Operators to report their exact expenditures on research and development in the previous year as well as their proposed expenditures in the following three years.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the local scientific and engineering community to do other work and the development of education and training programs, and would reserve judgment on the effectiveness of the Proponent's initiatives until experiential evidence was available. It felt it could then consider whether the Proponent was acting in good faith and whether a more explicit undertaking, including setting an amount that should be spent for these purposes should be required. So Mr. Fitzgerald, one of the members of the Board that drafted this Hibernia Decision states that he felt at the time, along with others members of the Board, at the time of the Hibernia Decision, it was simply too early to set an expenditure target. However, he states that that does not mean that the Board was forever giving away its authority to issue such targets. The Board said that it would monitor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for the projects, and we don't think we are going to spend very much. In response to Terra Nova telling the Board that that was their plan, the Board told Terra Nova that plan is unacceptable. So, let's see what they did say in the Terra Nova Benefits Decision. On the next slide you will see an extract from the Terra Nova Benefits Decision where the Board states clearly that the Benefits Plan does not fully satisfy the statutory requirement that the Benefits Plan contain provisions intended to ensure that expenditures are made on research and development and education and training in the Province. They go, as you will see in the next slide, to set this requirement of reporting, and they require the Operators to report their exact expenditures on research and development in the previous year as well as their proposed expenditures in the following three

SHEE	T 48 PAGE 186	PAGE	188
	186		188
02:38:45 1	expenditures, and it says it will monitor those	02:41:00 1	So, here we have the Board in 1997 stating
2	reports of expenditures not for monitoring's sake, but	2	that a requirement to fund basic research, not a
3	because the Board has an obligation as a regulator to	3	requirement to fund research that is necessary for the
4	ensure that the Proponent's commitments are met.	4	projects but a requirement to fund basic research, is
5	The Board goes on, as you will see in the	5	consistent with the thrust of the Atlantic Accord
6	next slide, to state that it believes the Proponent	6	Implementation Acts.
7	will undertake significant training and research in	7	Again, the Board's understanding of this
8	the Province. In its Benefits Decision, the Board	8	Terra Nova Decision is represented in the First
و	also considered the report of the Terra Nova	و	Witness Statement of John Fitzgerald, and you will see
10	•	10	an extract from that statement in the next slide where
11		11	Mr. Fitzgerald states, through this Terra Nova
12		12	
13	Environmental Assessment Panel which expressed the	13	assess whether the past expenditures and future plans
14	Province's expectationsor I should say the	-	for research and development and education and
1	Provincial and Federal Government expectations from	15	training by any holder of a Board authorization were
16		16	•••
17		17	He goes on in the next slide to state that,
18		18	the Board accepted that if experience showed it to be
19	revenues generated from offshore petroleum resources	19	necessary, it might need to beto more explicitly
20		20	describe the quantum and kind of the expenditures it
	basic research from revenues generated from offshore	21	
	petroleum resources is a requirement of the Atlantic	22	So, John Fitzgerald, who drafted the Terra
	perioream resources is a requirement of the attantic		bo, com riczgitata, who didited the fella
PAGE		PAGE	
	187		189
1	Accord. They didn't say that spending what is		Nova Benefits Decisionor, I should say, partly
	necessary for the project is a requirement. They	2	drafted the Terra Nova Benefits Decision, states that
3	didn't say that spending what the Operators deemed	3	his understanding of the Decision was that the Board
4		4	
5	unequivocally that funding basic research from	5	expenditures on research and development and education
6	revenues generated from offshore petroleum is a	6	5. 1
7	requirement of the Atlantic Accord.	7	expenditures were inadequate, the Board reserved the
8	And they went on in the next recommendation,	8	right to intervene.
9	as you will see on the next slide, the panel	9	Mr. Fitzgerald's understanding is echoed by
10	recommends that the Board require Operators of	10	that of Mr. Way. Mr. Way was not a member of the
11		11	Board that drafted the Terra Nova Decision but he did
12	go on to identify two examples of such basic research	12	join the Board shortly after. More importantly, he
13	that the Board should require the Operators to fund.	13	was Vice-Chair of the Board at the time that the Board
14			1 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	Again, the Board stated that these	14	issued the Guidelines that are the subject to this
15	Again, the Board stated that these recommendations form a basis for its decision with	14 15	issued the Guidelines that are the subject to this arbitration. You will hear from Mr. Way later this
	•		•
15	recommendations form a basis for its decision with	15	arbitration. You will hear from Mr. Way later this
15 16	recommendations form a basis for its decision with regard to the Terra Nova Benefits Plan.	15 16	arbitration. You will hear from Mr. Way later this week, and I encourage you to ask him about his
15 16 17	recommendations form a basis for its decision with regard to the Terra Nova Benefits Plan. And the Board went further, as you'll see on	15 16 17	arbitration. You will hear from Mr. Way later this week, and I encourage you to ask him about his understanding of the Terra Nova Decision, because
15 16 17 18	recommendations form a basis for its decision with regard to the Terra Nova Benefits Plan. And the Board went further, as you'll see on the next slide, and stated in this highlighted passage	15 16 17 18	arbitration. You will hear from Mr. Way later this week, and I encourage you to ask him about his understanding of the Terra Nova Decision, because Mr. Way explained in his First Witness Statement that
15 16 17 18 19	recommendations form a basis for its decision with regard to the Terra Nova Benefits Plan. And the Board went further, as you'll see on the next slide, and stated in this highlighted passage that you see at bottom: "In the Board's opinion, the Panel's Recommendation 51, related to funding basic	15 16 17 18 19	arbitration. You will hear from Mr. Way later this week, and I encourage you to ask him about his understanding of the Terra Nova Decision, because Mr. Way explained in his First Witness Statement that his understanding of the Terra Nova Decision was the
15 16 17 18 19 20	recommendations form a basis for its decision with regard to the Terra Nova Benefits Plan. And the Board went further, as you'll see on the next slide, and stated in this highlighted passage that you see at bottom: "In the Board's opinion, the Panel's Recommendation 51, related to funding basic research, is consistent with the thrust of the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	arbitration. You will hear from Mr. Way later this week, and I encourage you to ask him about his understanding of the Terra Nova Decision, because Mr. Way explained in his First Witness Statement that his understanding of the Terra Nova Decision was the same as that of Mr. Fitzgerald, and you can see that

C SHEE	1 49 PAGE 190	PAGE	192
	190		192
02:43:07 1	Reports for compliance with Benefits Plans and the	02:45:07 1	Operators' commitments are met, and the Board also
2		2	states that funding basic research is consistent with
3	the Board is conveying that it will require a	3	their understanding of the obligation in the Atlantic
4	corrective action if the Operator were not in	4	Accord Implementation Act.
5	compliance. In the absence of such a process, there	5	Again, the approach of the Board was
6	would be no reason to monitor and the Board could not	6	initially vindicated because expenditures on research
7	ensure that the Proponent's commitments were being	7	and development from both the Terra Nova and the
8	met.	8	Hibernia Project after 1997 were good, and you saw
9	So let's recap again, starting with the 1960s	و	that again from the figures that were presented by the
10	and 1970s in Newfoundland, where the Province	10	
11	immediately recognizes that as soon as its oil is	11	Not only were expenditures on research and
12	discovered, that it will use the revenue from this oil	12	development and education and training good after
13	to fund research and development and education and	13	1997, but the Operators were spending beyond what was
14	training in the Province because that is the only way	14	necessary for the projects. In their reports on
15	that that revenue can ensure sustainable development	15	spending, they were reporting expenditures which are
16	in the Province.	16	obviously not necessary for the projects; and, not
17	In the Atlantic Accord of 1985, the	17	only that, but they are expressly recognizing this,
18	Provincial and Federal Governments immediately	18	and you can see that from the next slide.
19	recognized that these Benefits Plans shall ensure such		This is a report from Terra Nova from 1999
20	expenditures on research and development and education		concerning its research and development expenditures.
21	and training in the Province, and not only that, but	21	And you will see there that the Proponents state that
22	these expenditures shall be approved by the Board.	22	they will continue to support technically worthy
PAGE	191	PAGE	193
	191		193
02:44:06 1	This requirement is incorporated into the Atlantic	02:46:06 1	research and development activities and programs in
2	Accord Implementation Acts, and the Board is also	2	the Province where the results of such activities and
3	given the authority to issue Guidelines with regard to	3	programs have application to the Terra Nova
4	this requirement.	4	development and/or to the development of an offshore
5	In 1986, the Board issues its Decision	5	oil industry in the Province.
6	concerning the Hibernia Benefits Plan. In that	6	So, here we have the Operators in 1999 saying
7	Decision, the Board obtains the commitment of the	7	that they are not only spending on what is necessary
8	Operators to fulfill a series of principles,	8	for the projects, but they are also spending on the
9	principles including technology transfer.	9	development of an offshore oil industry in the
10	The Operators also commit to continue to	10	Province.
11	support research and development for the Canadian	11	And I are remind you again of the language in
12	offshore environment.	12	the Hibernia Benefits Decision from 1985, where the
13	And the Operators also state the benefits	13	Operators again do not talk about spending on what is
14	they give to the Province to ensure that their	14	necessary for the projects. They talk about spending
15	commitments are met. In the 1997 Terra Nova Decision,	15	for the development of an offshore oil industry in the
16	the Board increases this reporting requirement and	16	Province.
17	says that the Operators must report their exact	17	So, following the Terra Nova Decision,
18	expenditures in the previous year and provide a	18	expenditures on research and development and education
19	forecast of their expenditures on research and	19	and training are initially good; and not only that
20	development and education and training in the	20	they are spending beyond what it necessary for the
21	following three years. The Board states that it will	21	project. However, expenditures soon fell away, and
22	monitor these expenditures to ensure that the	22	expenditures fell away dramatically.
		eporters	

SHEET 50 PAGE 194 \_ PAGE 196 194 196 02:47:08 1 You can see that in the next slide, which is 02:49:13 1 Guidelines and ultimately approve the Guidelines that 2 a table of expenditures on research and development 2 are issued. 3 for the Hibernia Project. You will see that in 1997 3 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Gallus, before you 4 move to the Guidelines, I think which is your idea, I 4 Hibernia spent on research and 5 development, representing 5 have a few questions, and probably my colleagues have of their 6 revenue. 6 also guestions. The first one is a rather practical, small question. Why did you, on Page 28, not indicate 7 In 1998, this had fallen to 7 a percentage of revenue for Terra Nova, which was done 8 falling to of their revenue. 8 for Hibernia? Is there a specific reason for that? 9 In 1999, it fell again to 9 10 representing just of their revenue. 10 MR. GALLUS: The reason there is no 11 percentage of revenue on that slide is because over 11 By 2000, it had fallen to of the revenues that 12 that period of time, there wasn't any revenue. 12 representing just 13 Hibernia earned in that year. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: But a more substantial 13 This dramatic fall in expenditure was matched 14 question is, the argument related to the Benefits 14 15 at Terra Nova, and you'll see that from the next slide 15 Plan, is this an argument which is related to 1105, or 16 where in 1997, Terra Nova reported expenditures of 16 1106? And/or? but by 2001, they were projecting that they MR. GALLUS: It's related to both 1105 and 17 17 18 1106, which I will explain in a few moments. 18 would only be spending around PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Because to some 19 19 year. 20 The Claimants alleged this morning that this 20 extent, couldn't one say that 1106 concerns the global 21 fall in expenditures pre-dated--or I should say that 21 regulation for the whole territory of the Province, 22 the Guidelines pre-dated the Board's knowledge of this 22 the Accord Acts and the Guidelines which are also \_\_\_\_ PAGE 195 \_\_ \_\_\_\_ PAGE 197 \_\_ 195 197 02:48:12 1 fall in expenditures. That is not correct. The 02:50:33 1 applicable in the whole Province, offshore drilling, 2 figures that you see in these two tables are taken 2 but for everyone, while the development plans also 3 from benefits reports that were issued in early 2001. 3 Benefits Plans or bilateral may be in the beginning 4 The Board declared that it would issue Guidelines with 4 contractual arrangements, so that maybe we are 5 regard to research and development, education and 5 speaking about two different types of animals. 6 training expenditures in late 2001. Consequently the MR. GALLUS: Sir, I'm not sure I understood 6 7 Board was well aware of this fall in expenditures when the question. Would you repeat it for me. 7 8 it stated it would issue the Guidelines, and indeed PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Well, if one considers Q 9 I'm sure you will hear as much when we hear from the 9 the Benefits Plan as something which has been 10 Board later this week. 10 established in some common agreement between the 11 So, faced with this decline in expenditure on 11 Operator and the authorities, the Board, with a very 12 research and development and education and training, 12 limited territorial application to which extent has 13 being faced with this dramatic decline in 13 this an impact on the interpretation of the Accord Act 14 expenditures, the Board states--or the Board 14 or the Guidelines which are applicable for, I would 15 intervenes, and the Board declares in late 2001 that 15 say, the whole territory of Newfoundland or offshore 16 it expects expenditures consistent with norms in the 16 drilling in Newfoundland, regardless which specific 17 industry. It also states that it will issue 17 area offshore is concerned. Couldn't we say that the 18 Guidelines to this effect. 18 Benefits Plans are some private arrangements between 19 So, for the next three years, the Board 19 Operators and the authorities, while the Guidelines 20 consults with regard to the development of these 20 and the Accord Act are much more general? 21 Guidelines. It consults with the Federal and 21 You see my question? 22 Provincial Governments who approve this idea of the 22 MR. GALLUS: I'm not sure I do, but let me

198 200 02:51:56 1 try and answer it nonetheless, and perhaps after I 02:54:02 1 requirements in the legislation. It is not an 2 fail, you can tell me where I've gone wrong. 2 agreement. It is not the result of a negotiation. It 3 First of all, let me clarify that the 3 is simply the Board's Decision as to whether they have 4 Benefits Plan or the Benefits Decision is not in an 4 satisfied the legislative requirements. 5 agreement between the Operators and the Board. The PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: But have the Operators 5 6 Benefits Decision is the Board's decision as to 6 some inputs in the genesis of the Benefits Plan? Is 7 whether the Operators have satisfied their legislative 7 it something in which they have some say, or is in 8 requirements. That is important. something which you have nothing to say now in the 8 9 Second, with regard to the application of 9 drafting the terms of the Benefits Plan? Is this 10 these Benefits Plans to the claim for a breach of 1105 10 something which is drafted outside of them, beyond 11 and Article 1106, the content of the Benefits Plan is 11 them, or is it something in which they have some 12 directly important for the Claim For Breach of 1105 as 12 input, even a small input? 13 I will explain shortly. It's also directly important MR. GALLUS: With again the caveat of 13 14 for the Claim For Breach of 1108 as I will explain 14 pointing out that the Benefits Decision is not an 15 agreement, that it is just the Board's decision as to 15 shortly. It is less important for the claim for 16 specifically that the Guidelines are inconsistent with 16 whether they have satisfied the regulatory 17 Article 1106, but it is important, as I said, for the 17 requirement. 18 application of 1108. 18 As to the precise input that the Operators Like I said, I suspect I've failed in 19 have to the Benefits Decision, that goes beyond my 19 20 answering your questions, and I invite Professor van 20 knowledge, and I'd encourage you to ask Mr. Way and 21 Houtte to explain how. 21 Mr. Fitzgerald that question as they appear later this 22 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Yes, maybe my... 22 week. Thank you. \_\_\_\_\_ PAGE 199 \_\_ \_\_\_\_ PAGE 201 .

199 201 02:55:08 1 02:52:55 1 No, no. My thing is whether the Benefits PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Please go on. 2 Plan is not a completely different type of regime than 2 MR. GALLUS: So, after declaring in 2001 that 3 the Guidelines and the Accord Act because the Benefits 3 they would issue Guidelines, the Board spent the next 4 Plan is something which is made "sub major" for a 4 three years consulting to determine the content of 5 those Guidelines, and those consultations included 5 specific area, and where the Operator has at least 6 consultations with the Federal and Provincial 6 some impact in determining the -- in discussing the 7 terms of it or to accept it or not to accept it and Government who not only supported the concept of 7 8 whatever, while the Guidelines are much more general 8 Guidelines but ultimately endorsed the Guidelines that 9 and automatically applicable in the whole area. 9 were adopted. 10 MR. GALLUS: I think perhaps your question is 10 The Board also consulted with the Operators 11 based on a wrong assumption, and that is that the 11 over this three-year period. They gave the Operators 12 Benefits Decision is a result of a negotiation between 12 a number of opportunities to respond to Draft 13 the Operators and the Board and it is some form of 13 Guidelines that were presented to them, and the Board 14 gave the Operators the opportunity to present ways 14 agreement. Before continuing, I should state up front 15 that they could fulfill their obligation under the 15 16 that I encourage you to put this same question to 16 Accord Implementation Acts to expend on research and 17 Mr. Fitzgerald and Mr. Way later in the week, who are development and education and training. 17 18 in a far better position to explain the nature of 18 One of the key members of the Board's staff 19 Benefits Decision than I am. 19 that developed the Guidelines over this period was 20 However, I think I have it right to state 20 Mr. Frank Smyth. He was the manager of industrial 21 that the Benefits Decision is the Board's decision as 21 benefits over this period, and you will hear from 22 to whether or not the Operators have satisfied the 22 Mr. Smyth later this week.

SHEE	T 52 PAGE 202	PAGE	204
	202		204
02:56:15 1	At the end of these consultations, the Board	02:58:02 1	Province. They state this is best achieved by
2	issued the final Guidelines in late 2004, and let's	2	building on the intellectual capital and human
3	take a moment to have a look at some of the key parts	3	resources of the Province. Achievement of this
4	of those Guidelines. It should be on the next slide.	4	legislative intent is a key reason why some parameters
5	First of all, in the first part of the	5	or guidance are required in respect of the requirement
6	Guidelines, they mention the authority under which	6	in the Act that there be expenditures in the Province
7	they were issued and, first of all, they mentioned	7	for research and development. These Guidelines seek
8	Section 45(3)(c), this requirement that the Operators	8	to establish such parameters.
9	spend on research and development and education and	9	But the Board did not impose arbitrary
10	training in the Province.	10	parameters. They did not invent the target that the
11	Secondly, they mentioned Section 151.1(1),	11	Operators had to meet. They simply stated that they
12	which gives them the express authority to issue	12	expected expenditures consistent with the norms in the
13	guidelines with respect to this requirement to expend	13	industry. They just stated that we expect you to
14	on research and development and education and	14	spend what everyone else spends, except the Board
15	training.	15	didn't even require that because the benchmark that
16	On the next slide, you will see that the	16	the Board uses in the Guidelines is the average
17	Board goes on to state that this document is intended	17	spending on research and development in Canada by oil
18	to provide an Operator engaged in petroleum	18	companies. Yet to meet this benchmark, the Operators
19	exploration and development and production activities	19	can include their spending on education and training.
20	in the Newfoundland offshore area with guidance	20	Not only that, but the benchmark is created through
21	parameters and criteria for research and development	21	
22	expenditures in the Province, which are required under	22	oil companies that is in-house, and yet the Operators
PAGE	203	PAGE	205
PAGE	203 203	PAGE	205 205
_			
02:57:07 1	203		205
02:57:07 1	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the		205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through
02:57:07 1	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and		205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the
02:57:07 1 2 3	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the
02:57:07 1 2 3	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province.	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province. And I remind you again of the Province's	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of the Claimants to expend on research and development
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province. And I remind you again of the Province's recognition at the time that oil was discovered off	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of the Claimants to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. As they
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province. And I remind you again of the Province's recognition at the time that oil was discovered off its coast, that if it was going to ensure sustainable	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of the Claimants to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. As they say in the Guidelines, this is an obligation created
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province. And I remind you again of the Province's recognition at the time that oil was discovered off its coast, that if it was going to ensure sustainable development from these revenues, that the Operators	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of the Claimants to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. As they say in the Guidelines, this is an obligation created by the Accord Implementation Acts, and also an
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province. And I remind you again of the Province's recognition at the time that oil was discovered off its coast, that if it was going to ensure sustainable development from these revenues, that the Operators had to expend on research and development and	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of the Claimants to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. As they say in the Guidelines, this is an obligation created
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province. And I remind you again of the Province's recognition at the time that oil was discovered off its coast, that if it was going to ensure sustainable development from these revenues, that the Operators had to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province.	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of the Claimants to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. As they say in the Guidelines, this is an obligation created by the Accord Implementation Acts, and also an obligation completely consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans Decisions.
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province. And I remind you again of the Province's recognition at the time that oil was discovered off its coast, that if it was going to ensure sustainable development from these revenues, that the Operators had to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. The Board goes on to state, this was the	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of the Claimants to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. As they say in the Guidelines, this is an obligation created by the Accord Implementation Acts, and also an obligation completely consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans Decisions. So much was confirmed immediately by the
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province. And I remind you again of the Province's recognition at the time that oil was discovered off its coast, that if it was going to ensure sustainable development from these revenues, that the Operators had to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. The Board goes on to state, this was the vision or intent of the legislators at the time when	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of the Claimants to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. As they say in the Guidelines, this is an obligation created by the Accord Implementation Acts, and also an obligation completely consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans Decisions. So much was confirmed immediately by the Canadian courts.
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province. And I remind you again of the Province's recognition at the time that oil was discovered off its coast, that if it was going to ensure sustainable development from these revenues, that the Operators had to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. The Board goes on to state, this was the vision or intent of the legislators at the time when they inserted the requirement for research and	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of the Claimants to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. As they say in the Guidelines, this is an obligation created by the Accord Implementation Acts, and also an obligation completely consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans Decisions. So much was confirmed immediately by the Canadian courts. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just ask, and I
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province. And I remind you again of the Province's recognition at the time that oil was discovered off its coast, that if it was going to ensure sustainable development from these revenues, that the Operators had to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. The Board goes on to state, this was the vision or intent of the legislators at the time when they inserted the requirement for research and development and education and training in the Province	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of the Claimants to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. As they say in the Guidelines, this is an obligation created by the Accord Implementation Acts, and also an obligation completely consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans Decisions. So much was confirmed immediately by the Canadian courts. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just ask, and I don't think this is a question for the witness because
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province. And I remind you again of the Province's recognition at the time that oil was discovered off its coast, that if it was going to ensure sustainable development from these revenues, that the Operators had to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. The Board goes on to state, this was the vision or intent of the legislators at the time when they inserted the requirement for research and development and education and training in the Province into the Atlantic Accord legislation.	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of the Claimants to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. As they say in the Guidelines, this is an obligation created by the Accord Implementation Acts, and also an obligation completely consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans Decisions. So much was confirmed immediately by the Canadian courts. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just ask, and I don't think this is a question for the witness because it seems to be it's more a legal question.
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province. And I remind you again of the Province's recognition at the time that oil was discovered off its coast, that if it was going to ensure sustainable development from these revenues, that the Operators had to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. The Board goes on to state, this was the vision or intent of the legislators at the time when they inserted the requirement for research and development and education and training in the Province into the Atlantic Accord legislation. The Board goes on to state that the petroleum	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of the Claimants to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. As they say in the Guidelines, this is an obligation created by the Accord Implementation Acts, and also an obligation completely consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans Decisions. So much was confirmed immediately by the Canadian courts. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just ask, and I don't think this is a question for the witness because it seems to be it's more a legal question. What's the juridicalwhat's the legal
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province. And I remind you again of the Province's recognition at the time that oil was discovered off its coast, that if it was going to ensure sustainable development from these revenues, that the Operators had to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. The Board goes on to state, this was the vision or intent of the legislators at the time when they inserted the requirement for research and development and education and training in the Province into the Atlantic Accord legislation. The Board goes on to state that the petroleum resources are finite and exhaustible, and it's the	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of the Claimants to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. As they say in the Guidelines, this is an obligation created by the Accord Implementation Acts, and also an obligation completely consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans Decisions. So much was confirmed immediately by the Canadian courts. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just ask, and I don't think this is a question for the witness because it seems to be it's more a legal question. What's the juridicalwhat's the legal relationship between the document we have got at
02:57:07 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	203 Section 45 of the legislation. And they go on in the next slide to state that research and development represent one avenue whereby the exploration for and development and production of the petroleum resources in the Newfoundland offshore area can make a contribution to the sustainable development for the Province. And I remind you again of the Province's recognition at the time that oil was discovered off its coast, that if it was going to ensure sustainable development from these revenues, that the Operators had to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. The Board goes on to state, this was the vision or intent of the legislators at the time when they inserted the requirement for research and development and education and training in the Province into the Atlantic Accord legislation. The Board goes on to state that the petroleum	02:59:15 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	205 can meet their obligation under the Guidelines through expenditures on subcontractors. So, after stating that the Operators only need to spend what everyone else is spending, the Board didn't even require that. Consequently, the Board explains in the Guidelines that through these Guidelines, it is merely enforcing the obligation of the Claimants to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province. As they say in the Guidelines, this is an obligation created by the Accord Implementation Acts, and also an obligation completely consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans Decisions. So much was confirmed immediately by the Canadian courts. ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can I just ask, and I don't think this is a question for the witness because it seems to be it's more a legal question. What's the juridicalwhat's the legal

SHEE	T 53 PAGE 206	PAGE	208
	206		208
03:00:18 1	is the relationship between these Guidelines and a	03:03:19 1	mention their relationship to future Benefits Plans,
2			because again what the Board is doing through
3	MR. GALLUS: The key part of local law to	3	Guidelines is simply clarifying this obligation to
4	understand the relationship between the Benefits Plans	4	expend on research and development and education and
5	and the Guidelines is the Accord Implementation Acts.	5	training. And given both old Benefits Plans and new
6	And in the Accord Implementation Acts, it states that	6	Benefits Plans have to ensure these expenditures,
7	the Operators must provide Benefits Plans, and those	7	there is no need for the Guidelines to amend those old
8	Benefits Plans must ensure benefits for the Province.	8	Benefits Plans or even to expressly state that they
9	It also states that those Benefits Plans must ensure	9	are affecting the new Benefits Plans.
10	expenditures on research and development and education	10	ARBITRATOR SANDS: It is assumed, if not
11	and training in the Province.	11	expressed explicitly, in this document, that there was
12	The same Act gives the Board authority to	12	a relationship between these Guidelines and existing
13	issue Guidelines with respect to this requirement. As	13	Benefits Plans, even though that is not actually
14	I explained before in Section 151.1(1), the Board is	14	stated. Is that the argument you are making?
15	given the authority to issue Guidelines with regard to	15	MR. GALLUS: Sorry, you're asking if there is
16	Section 45.	16	a relationship between the Guidelines and the existing
17	Consequently, both the Benefits Plans and the	17	Benefits Plans?
18	Guidelines derive their authority under domestic law	18	ARBITRATOR SANDS: I'm asking whether it is
19	from the Accord Implementation Acts.	19	assumed that there is in your answer that there is a
20	ARBITRATOR SANDS: Is there anythingI'm	20	relationship between these Guidelines and an existing
21	sorry, I don't recall having seen either Appendix I or	21	Benefits Plan, whether it be one of administrative law
22	the primary document to which this is an Appendix, but	22	or policy or local Canadian law. I'm trying to tease
	007	PAGE	200
PAGE		PAGE	
	207		209
	do either of those two documents indicate the		out, this paragraph you've directed us to, which is
.	relationship in this sense? Is there something in	2	after sectionat the top of Section 1.0, where it
3	that document which says "and for the future as with	3	says it is intended to provide an Operator engaged in
4	regards new Benefits Plans and those existing, these	4	petroleum exploration development. It's interesting;
5	shall supplement or replace or clarify" or whatever	5	it's directed apparently to an Operator. And then
6	the formulation might be, "existing Benefits Plans?"	6	there is a reference to expenditures which are
	I'm trying to get my mind around the relationship		required under Section 45 of the legislation. So, a
	between Guidelines adopted in October 2004 with		general link is made, but it doesn't, on its face,
9	respect to a) future Benefits Plans and, secondly,	9	explicitly address the question of the relationship
10	existing Benefits Plans because presumably those	10	with the Benefits Plan.
11	charged with adopting these plans will have turned	11	Maybe there is a very simple answer and I've
12	their minds to that question, and this document	12	missed it, and maybe Mr. Rivkin is about to give it to
13	doesn't seem to give us an answer to that question.	13	US.
14	MR. GALLUS: First of all, the Guidelines do	14	MR. RIVKIN: I don't want to interject, but I
15	not amend the Benefits Decisions. The Guidelines do	15	can answer your question. You reference the fact that

16 not state anywhere that they amend the Benefits17 Decisions because they do not amend the Benefits

- 18 Decisions. All the Guidelines do is enforce its
- 19 obligation under the Acts to expend-the Benefits
- 20 Plans ensure expenditures on research and development
- 21 and education and training.
  - Consequently, the Guidelines also don't

22

- this is Appendix II to some document. The document towhich it is Appendix II is the Canada, Newfoundlandand Labrador Benefits Plan Guidelines dated February
- 19 2006. That is Claimants's' Exhibit 34.
- 20 ARBITRATOR SANDS: It can't--how can you have
- 21 an Appendix in October 2004 to a document--
  - MR. RIVKIN: I think the copy that both sides

B&B Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

22

- SHEE	T 54 PAGE 210	PAGE	212
	210		212
03:05:37 1	are using of the 2004 Guidelines was the copy that was	03:09:10 1	this, and I'm very grateful for having directed us to
	attached to that. But the 2006 planGuidelines makes	2	the source because all I'm trying to sort out at this
	clear what the purpose was. It says in the very	3	
4	ARBITRATOR SANDS: Just before we get to	4	have provided an answer to that. I think perhaps it'
5	that, if this is the October 2004 version Appendix II,	5	probably best not yet to get into legal arguments as
6	there must be an Appendix I which is contemporaneous	6	
7	to that, and there must then be a sort of	7	there will be different views about that, but thank
8	MR. RIVKIN: I think what both sides are	8	you for directing us to the primary document.
9	using as their copy of the Guidelines was Appendix II	9	MR. RIVKIN: You're welcome.
10	to the 2006 Guidelines.	10	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: To come back to this
11	And I thinkis CE-34 in our Core Bundle?		different aspect because I really am struggling there
12	Yes.	12	and I would like to get some clarifications. I got
13	If you take a look at CE-34, you can see, and	13	the Benefits Plan of '85, your Document 1 in the new
14		14	bundle. When you look at the fixed, I guessI agree
15		15	with you that the final word and the final formulation
16	see the very first	16	has been the Board's formulation, but there is an
17	ARBITRATOR SANDS: Before you get to	17	immense input from Mobil just to know exactly what th
18			parameters are. That's what I meant.
19	MR. RIVKIN: Okay.	19	When you look at the text itself, it starts
20	And if you look at this document, you will		with the fact that Mobil is intending to do this and
21	see that Appendix I is towards the back. It's Bates	21	-
	stamped EMM 388. And that's the Exploration Benefits		you find here and there also some input of Mobil, and
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
PAGE	211	PAGE	213
	211		213
	Plan Guidance, and you can see that the introduction		that's what I meant with this quasi-contractual thing
2	to that, which is on its Page 1 of Appendix I, says	2	It's not something which is coming from Heaven and
3	the document is designed to provide an Operator	3	being imposed without previous context. That's one
4	engaged in petroleum exploration activities with	4	thing.
	guidance for the preparation of a Benefits Plan which	5	And it also applies, of course, for the area
6	is required under Section 45. So, those Guidelines	6	at stake, while the Guidelines and the Accord Act are
7	are forward-looking.	7	more general and apply to the whole Operators within
8	Then, if you take a look at the Development	8	the area and that's, I think, a rather substantial
9	Plan, the principle Guidelines, the Benefits Plan	9	difference.
10	Guidelines to which this iswell, then actually,	10	MR. GALLUS: You are right that the Benefits
11	sorry, if you look at the back, you will see	11	Decisions and the Accord Implementation Acts are
12	Appendix II is Guidelines for Research and Development	12	different in the sense that the Operators have input
13	Expenditures, and that is and we noted that that was	13	into the content of their Benefits Plans. They have
14	provided separately as CE-1, so it was Appendix II to	14	an obligation under the Act to submit these plans, an
15	that document.	15	they have obligation to meet certain criteria in thes
		1	

15 they have obligation to meet certain criteria in these

- 16 plans. So they submit a plan to the Board, and as had 17 happened with both Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board
- 18 stated that we do not think that this Benefits Plan
- 19 satisfied the requirements of the Act. Go back and 20 try again.

So, in both Hibernia and Terra Nova, the 21

22 Operators come back with a Supplemental Benefits Plan,

#### **B&B** Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

And then you will see that the principle

ARBITRATOR SANDS: I think maybe we can get

17 Guidelines to which this was an Appendix focuses on

18 Development Plan--Development Plan and the--again the

19 focus is forward-looking. It focuses, for example, on

22 on to the--I'm sure you are going to come back to

16

21

20 the bottom of Page 2--

SHEE	T 55 PAGE 214	PAGE	216
	214		216
03:11:36 1	and then the Board says okay, we think you satisfy the	03:13:26 1	the Benefits Plan of '85. That's also there in that
2	requirements in the legislation on the condition that	2	Benefits Plan of '85? That was the case there?
3	you fulfill the following criteria. So you're right,	3	MR. GALLUS: Exactly. The Accord
4	the Operators do have some input, but ultimately the	4	Implementation Acts had not been finalized at the time
5	Board is deciding whether or not the Operators have	5	but the drafts were certainly there. And as the Board
6	satisfied the requirement in the legislation.	6	was considering the Hibernia Benefits Plan, it was
7	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: But there is a greater	7	considering them against the draft of the Atlantic
8	impact from the Operators at stake.	8	Accord Implementation Act. When the Board was
9	MR. GALLUS: They have input in the sense	9	deciding whether the Hibernia Benefits Plan was
10	that they're ones that proposed the Benefits Plan.	10	satisfactory, it was deciding whether or not the
11	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: And I always	11	Benefits Plan satisfied these requirement under
12	understood that the authorities were trying to get as	12	Section 45.
13	much benefits as possible within the possibilities	13	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you.
14	offered by the Operators. They try to get the most	14	ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could you just clarify,
15	out of it, where the Guidelines are completely	15	you have cited Mr. Fitzgerald's statement, and of
16	different. The Guidelines have another point of	16	course we will hear from him later, but in that
17	departure. The Guidelines say that's what is and you	17	statement the Board ishe cites the Board as saying
18	better comply with it.	18	that it is confident that it had the authority to
19	MR. GALLUS: I think it's important not to	19	decide, but it was conscious that if they set the
20	overstate the flexibility that the Board has with	20	explicit level early on and it proved to be too low,
21	regard to Benefits Plans. Section 45 of the Act is	21	it would be difficult to increase it later. Why would
22	very explicit as to what is required for a Benefits	22	it be difficult to increase it later if they had the
PAGE	215	PAGE	217
_	215		217
03:12:30 1	Plan. Not only does it require expenditures on	03:14:26 1	authority to do so?
	research and development and education and training in		MR. GALLUS: Again, for fear of deferring too
3		3	much to Mr. Fitzgerald and Mr. Way tomorrow, this is a
4	things, such as preference is given for local goods or	4	question that's best put to Mr. Fitzgerald to ask him
5	services.	5	what he meant by those words. My understanding of
6	And so when the Board considers a Benefits	6	those words from Mr. Fitzgerald is that simply if the
7	Plan, it is just considering whether that plan	7	Board stated the Operators in 1995 you must spend
8	satisfies those requirements as set out in Section 45.	8	0.01 percent of your revenues on research and
9	That is very different to a situation where a country	9	development, that you must spend a search percentage
10	negotiates a benefits agreement with an Operator.	10	of your capital costs on research and development,
11	It's very different, for example, to the agreement	11	that it would be difficult to change that later on.
12	that was negotiated with regard to Hibernia in 1990.	12	As to why that would be difficult later on,
13	It's very different to the agreement with regard to	13	Mr. Fitzgerald could have been referring to practical
14	Hibernia South that we mentioned this morning.	14	reasons. He could have been referring to legal
15	In those situations, you're right. We have	15	reasons. Again, I believe it's best asked of
16	an Operator proposing benefits. We have the	16	Mr. Fitzgerald.
17	Government coming back with ideas, and eventually we	17	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You may proceed.
18	have an agreement. That is not what is happening	18	MR. GALLUS: After the Guidelines were issued
19	here. Here we have the Board looking at Section 45,	19	in late 2004, the first thing that the Operators did
20	looking at what has to be satisfied under Section 45,	20	was challenge those Guidelines before the Canadian
01			
21	and telling the Operators whether they satisfy it.	21	courts, and they challenged them for very much for the

22 same reasons that the Claimants are challenging the

PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I was speaking about

22

SHEE'	I 56 PAGE 218	PAGE	220
	218		220
03:15:34 1	Guidelines this week. They argued, first of all, that	03:17:37 1	Let's just contrast this language from the
	the Guidelines were not authorized by the Accord	2	argument you heard from the Claimants this morning,
3	Implementation Acts, and the Operators also argued	3	because according to the Claimants this morning, they
4	that the Guidelines were inconsistent with the	4	can decide how much to expend on research and
5	Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. These	5	development, and they can decide that if there is no
6	are similar to the arguments that you heard from the	6	more research and development that needs to be done,
7	Claimants this morning.	7	they will not do it. Yet here we see Justice Barry as
, s	The Canadian courts rejected these arguments.	8	part of the majority of the Court of Appeal rejecting
9	First of all, the trial court in Newfoundland and	9	that argument, stating that these mandatory provisions
-	Labrador rejected these arguments. Then a majority of	10	contain no qualification entitling oil companies to
11	the Court of Appeal of Newfoundland and Labrador	11	refuse to expend on research and development because
12	rejected these arguments. And, finally, the Supreme	12	they are of the opinion the needs of their project can
13	Court of Canada, the highest court in Canada, refused	13	be met with existing knowledge and technology.
14	leave to appeal from the decision of the Court of	14	Justice Barry went on at Paragraph 135, which
15	Appeal.	15	you will see on the next slide, to state that the
16	We will be referring to these decisions in a	16	Board approved the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects on
17	bit more detail later in the week, but as part of this	17	condition that the Board had the authority to
18	opening, I think it's important to look at a couple of	18	continuously monitor research and development
19	passages from the decisions just to understand how	19	expenditures and intervene by issuing Guidelines
20	much it isor how the courts did reject the arguments	20	requiring higher expenditures should the Appellants'
20	that were put forward by the Operators.	20	level of expenditures fall below that which the Board
22	First of all, on the next slide you will see	21	considered appropriate. He says that these were the
	First of all, on the next since you will see		considered appropriate. We says that these were the
PAGE	219	PAGE	221
	219		221
	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh.		221 rules of the game when development approvals were
	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of		221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today.
2	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66		221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the
2 3 4	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the	2 3 4	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they
2 3 4 5	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits	2 3 4	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all,
2 3 4 5	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova	2 3 4	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice
2 3 4 5	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the	2 3 4	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a
2 3 4 5	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of	2 3 4	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of expenditure on research and development.	2 3 4	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime. This is true, but it does not assist the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of expenditure on research and development. Justice Welsh was joined in the majority by	2 3 4	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime. This is true, but it does not assist the Claimants because the Guidelines are a departure from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of expenditure on research and development. Justice Welsh was joined in the majority by Justice Barry, and you can see an extract from Justice	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime. This is true, but it does not assist the Claimants because the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime, whereas before the Claimants had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of expenditure on research and development. Justice Welsh was joined in the majority by Justice Barry, and you can see an extract from Justice Barry's decision on the next slide.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime. This is true, but it does not assist the Claimants because the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime, whereas before the Claimants had their obligation to expand on research development and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of expenditure on research and development. Justice Welsh was joined in the majority by Justice Barry, and you can see an extract from Justice Barry's decision on the next slide. Here you see Justice Barry stating that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime. This is true, but it does not assist the Claimants because the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime, whereas before the Claimants had their obligation to expand on research development and education and training in the Province. In the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of expenditure on research and development. Justice Welsh was joined in the majority by Justice Barry, and you can see an extract from Justice Barry's decision on the next slide. Here you see Justice Barry stating that Section 45(3) of the Federal Act provides that a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime. This is true, but it does not assist the Claimants because the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime, whereas before the Claimants had their obligation to expand on research development and education and training in the Province. In the Guidelines, the Board for the first time is providing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of expenditure on research and development. Justice Welsh was joined in the majority by Justice Barry, and you can see an extract from Justice Barry's decision on the next slide. Here you see Justice Barry stating that Section 45(3) of the Federal Act provides that a Canada Newfoundland Benefits Plan shall contain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime. This is true, but it does not assist the Claimants because the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime, whereas before the Claimants had their obligation to expand on research development and education and training in the Province. In the Guidelines, the Board for the first time is providing guidance as to what that means.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of expenditure on research and development. Justice Welsh was joined in the majority by Justice Barry, and you can see an extract from Justice Barry's decision on the next slide. Here you see Justice Barry stating that Section 45(3) of the Federal Act provides that a Canada Newfoundland Benefits Plan shall contain provision intended to ensure that expenditures shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime. This is true, but it does not assist the Claimants because the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime, whereas before the Claimants had their obligation to expand on research development and education and training in the Province. In the Guidelines, the Board for the first time is providing guidance as to what that means. However, just because Justice Welsh stated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of expenditure on research and development. Justice Welsh was joined in the majority by Justice Barry, and you can see an extract from Justice Barry's decision on the next slide. Here you see Justice Barry stating that Section 45(3) of the Federal Act provides that a Canada Newfoundland Benefits Plan shall contain provision intended to ensure that expenditures shall be made for research and development to be carried out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime. This is true, but it does not assist the Claimants because the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime, whereas before the Claimants had their obligation to expand on research development and education and training in the Province. In the Guidelines, the Board for the first time is providing guidance as to what that means. However, just because Justice Welsh stated that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of expenditure on research and development. Justice Welsh was joined in the majority by Justice Barry, and you can see an extract from Justice Barry's decision on the next slide. Here you see Justice Barry stating that Section 45(3) of the Federal Act provides that a Canada Newfoundland Benefits Plan shall contain provision intended to ensure that expenditures shall be made for research and development to be carried out in the Province. These mandatory provisions contain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime. This is true, but it does not assist the Claimants because the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime, whereas before the Claimants had their obligation to expand on research development and education and training in the Province. In the Guidelines, the Board for the first time is providing guidance as to what that means. However, just because Justice Welsh stated that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime does did not mean that he did not decide that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of expenditure on research and development. Justice Welsh was joined in the majority by Justice Barry, and you can see an extract from Justice Barry's decision on the next slide. Here you see Justice Barry stating that Section 45(3) of the Federal Act provides that a Canada Newfoundland Benefits Plan shall contain provision intended to ensure that expenditures shall be made for research and development to be carried out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime. This is true, but it does not assist the Claimants because the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime, whereas before the Claimants had their obligation to expand on research development and education and training in the Province. In the Guidelines, the Board for the first time is providing guidance as to what that means. However, just because Justice Welsh stated that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of expenditure on research and development. Justice Welsh was joined in the majority by Justice Barry, and you can see an extract from Justice Barry's decision on the next slide. Here you see Justice Barry stating that Section 45(3) of the Federal Act provides that a Canada Newfoundland Benefits Plan shall contain provision intended to ensure that expenditures shall be made for research and development to be carried out in the Province. These mandatory provisions contain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime. This is true, but it does not assist the Claimants because the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime, whereas before the Claimants had their obligation to expand on research development and education and training in the Province. In the Guidelines, the Board for the first time is providing guidance as to what that means. However, just because Justice Welsh stated that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime does did not mean that he did not decide that the Guidelines were not authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts, it does not mean that he did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of expenditure on research and development. Justice Welsh was joined in the majority by Justice Barry, and you can see an extract from Justice Barry's decision on the next slide. Here you see Justice Barry stating that Section 45(3) of the Federal Act provides that a Canada Newfoundland Benefits Plan shall contain provision intended to ensure that expenditures shall be made for research and development to be carried out in the Province. These mandatory provisions contain no qualification entitling oil companies to refuse to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime. This is true, but it does not assist the Claimants because the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime, whereas before the Claimants had their obligation to expand on research development and education and training in the Province. In the Guidelines, the Board for the first time is providing guidance as to what that means. However, just because Justice Welsh stated that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime does did not mean that he did not decide that the Guidelines were not authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts, it does not mean that he did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	an extract of the decision from Justice Welsh. Justice Welsh is part of the majority of the Court of Appeal, and you can see that he says on Paragraph 66 that there is nothing in the Acts, meaning the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts, or the Benefits Plans, referring to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Plans, supporting the conclusion that the company may unilaterally determine the level of expenditure on research and development. Justice Welsh was joined in the majority by Justice Barry, and you can see an extract from Justice Barry's decision on the next slide. Here you see Justice Barry stating that Section 45(3) of the Federal Act provides that a Canada Newfoundland Benefits Plan shall contain provision intended to ensure that expenditures shall be made for research and development to be carried out in the Province. These mandatory provisions contain no qualification entitling oil companies to refuse to expend on research and development because they are of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	221 rules of the game when development approvals were issued, and the same rules apply today. This morning the Claimants referred to the decisions of the Canadian courts, and effectively they made three points with regard to them. First of all, they refer to a passage from the decision of Justice Welsh, where he says that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime. This is true, but it does not assist the Claimants because the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime, whereas before the Claimants had their obligation to expand on research development and education and training in the Province. In the Guidelines, the Board for the first time is providing guidance as to what that means. However, just because Justice Welsh stated that the Guidelines are a departure from the previous regime does did not mean that he did not decide that the Guidelines were not authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts, it does not mean that he did not

SHEE	T 57 PAGE 222	PAGE	224
	222		224
03:19:38 1	So much is evident. First of all, from the	03:21:58 1	because his opinion was expressly rejected by Justice
2	paragraph to which I just referred you, where Justice	2	Barry who addressed the reasoning of Justice Barry
3	Welsh states there is nothing in the Act or the	3	Rowe and it sounded unpersuasive and it was also
4	Benefits Plans supporting the conclusion that the	4	implicitly rejected by Justice Welsh, who, as we can
5	company may unilaterally determine the level of	5	see from the passages that were put before you now,
6	expenditure on research and development. But it's	6	expressly found that the Guidelines were authorized by
7	also evident from other parts of Justice Welsh's	7	the Accord Implementation Acts, and the Guidelines are
8	decisionThomas, if we could bring up Paragraph 67	8	consistent with the Hibernia Terra and Nova Benefits
9	and 68 of the decision.	9	Decisions.
10	You will see here at Paragraph 67, Justice	10	The third point that the Claimants made this
11	Welsh, the same judge that the Claimants were quoting	11	morning with regard to the decisions of the Canadian
12	this morning, states that a reasonable inference	12	courts was that the majority of the Court of Appeal as
13	flowing from the monitoring function is that the Board	13	well as the trial court applied a test of
14	may determine that the expenditures of a company do	14	reasonableness, that they just asked themselves
15	not meet the requirements of the Benefits Plan.	15	whether it was reasonable to decide the Guidelines
16	At 68, he says that this is consistent with	16	were authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts and
17	both the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits	17	consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova decisions.
18	Decisions.	18	It is true that the majority of the Court of
19	Justice Welsh also talks about the authority	19	Appeal as well as the trial court did apply this test
20	of the Board and the consistency with the previous	20	of reasonableness, but the courts went well beyond
21	decisions at Paragraph 105, which if we could just	21	this test. As is clear from the passages that I just
22	pull up for a second.	22	referred you to now, the court went beyond this test
PAGE	223	PAGE	225
	223		225
03:20:50 1	ARBITRATOR SANDS: This is Tab 19?	03:23:05 1	of reasonableness and did find that the Guidelines are
2	MR. GALLUS: It is Tab 19. That's right.	2	authorized by the Accord Implementation Act and that
3	And you will see that Justice Welsh states	3	they are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova
4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4	Benefits Decisions.
5	recognize that application of the Guidelines to the	5	Consequently, the Claimants can take no
6	Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects does not involve an	6	support from the test that was applied by the majority
7	amendment to the Benefits Plans. Rather, the	7	or by the trial court because the Canadian courts did
8	Guidelines set parameters consistent with the Board's	8	hold that by challenging the Guidelines, the Claimants
9	responsibility to monitor expenditures for research	9	were merely trying to avoid their obligation to expend
10	and development required under the Benefits Plans.	10	on research and development and education and training
11	Thus, there is no dispute or there should be no	11	in the Province, and this was an obligation created by
12	dispute that Justice Welsh firmly concluded that the	12	the Accord Implementation Acts and perfectly
13	Guidelines were authorized by the Accord	13	consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits
14	Implementation Acts and that they were consistent with	14	Decisions.
15	the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Decisions.	15	After failing to avoid their obligation
16	The second point that the Claimants made this	16	before the Canadian courts, the Claimants come to the
			ICSID this week and try to avoid their obligation yet

- 18 because in the Court of Appeal, Justice Rowe disagreed18 again.19 with some aspects of the decisions of Justice Welsh19ARBITRATOR SANDS: Just before you come to
- and Justice Barry.
   However, Justice Rowe's dissent provides no
   support to the Claimants, and it provides no support

20 that, can you tell us what is the position of Canada,

- 21 and it would be helpful at some point to hear also
- 22 from the Claimants the same question, the

- SHEE	T 58 PAGE 226	PAGE	228
	226		228
03:24:06 1	answertheir answer to the same question in due	03:26:45 1	So, this is the test that the Tribunal is
2	course, not right now, but for you right now: To the	2	required to apply under Article 1108 and Annex I of
3	extent that the Canadian courts have made Findings of	3	the NAFTA. These are precisely the issues that were
4	Factfirst pointand, secondly, findings of law on	4	addressed by the Canadian courts. As you saw from the
5	domestic Canadian law, what degree of deference, if	5	extracts that we showed you before, Canadian courts
6	any, is a NAFTA Tribunal to pay to such findings? I	6	decided that the Guidelines are authorized by the
7	mean, it's a very delicate matter for any	7	Accord Implementation Acts, but the Guidelines are
8	international tribunal to second-guess what a domestic	8	consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Decisions.
9	court has done, for obvious reasons. It doesn't mean	9	Consequently, since Canadian courts addressed
10	it won't be done, but I find it very helpful to hear	10	precisely the issues that you need to address to
11	from both sidesfrom Canada nowwhat authority	11	determine whether or not the Guidelines are
12	should we pay to this judgment or to, indeed, to other	12	subordinate to the Accord Implementation Acts, that
13	judgments on Findings of Fact and domestic law?	13	the Tribunal should defer to those decisions unless
14	MR. GALLUS: Certainly.	14	they're tainted by denial of justice.
15	ARBITRATOR JANOW: I would like to add just	15	I will come back to that point in a moment,
16	•••	16	but I first want to address Article 1105, because I'm
17	which this NAFTA Tribunal is looking at the same or	17	mindful of your question, Professor Janow. Because
18	different questions than that looked at by the	18	not only are these decisions important for the
19	domestic court, and thus the extent to which the	19	application of Article 1108, but they're also
20	national courts' findings which, of course, are	20	important to the application of Article 1105.
21	factual findings for our purposes, should be weighed.	21	The Claimants have alleged that Canada's
22	MR. GALLUS: It's Canada's position that the	22	actions are inconsistent with their legitimate
PAGE	227	PAGE	229
	227		229
03:25:42 1	Tribunal should defer to the decisions of the Canadian	03:27:41 1	expectations. They argued that the Guidelines were
2	courts in this instance, unless they're tainted by	2	inconsistent with their legitimate expectations. Yet
3	denial of justice. Since there has been no allegation	3	the Canadian courts determined that the Guidelines
4	they are tainted by denial of justice, the Tribunal	4	were consistent with the regulatory regime that
5	should refer defer to them, and they should defer to	5	applied before. If the Guidelines are consistent with
6	them for these reasons:	6	the regulatory regime that applied before, they cannot
7	First of all, they should defer to them	7	be possibly be inconsistent with any legitimate
8	because the issues that were addressed by the Canadian	8	expectations that the Claimants had.
9	courts are precisely the issues that this Tribunal has	9	So, with regard to 1105, whilst the Canadian
10	to address this week. First of all, with regard to	10	courts did not expressly address the legitimate
11	the application of Article 1108 and the issue of	11	expectations of the Operators, unlike 1108, the
12	whether or not the Guidelines are subordinate to the	12	Tribunalthe courts did not expressly address the
13	Accord Implementation Acts, the NAFTA sets out a test	13	elements of the test that have to be applied by the

- Accord Implementation Acts, the NAFTA sets out a test
   to determine whether or not a measure is subordinate
- 15 to another measure, and this Tribunal is obliged to
- 16 apply that test. That test is that a measure of
- 17 subordinate to a measures that is listed, the
- 18 Guidelines are subordinate to the Accord
- 19 Implementation Acts if the Guidelines are authorized
- 20 by or consistent--and consistent with the Accord
- 21 Implementation Acts as well as the Hibernia and Terra
- 22 Nova Benefits Decisions.

 $15\,$  deciding that the Guidelines are consistent with the

14 Tribunal this week. It came very close. And by

- 16 previous regime, they effectively concluded that the
- 17 Guidelines cannot possibly be inconsistent with any
- 18 legitimate expectations generated by that regime.
- 19 So, that is how the decisions of the Canadian
- 20 courts are important for both the application of
- 21 Article 1108 and Article 1105, but there remains the
- 22 question of what the Tribunal should do with these

٦

	230		232
03:28:46 1	decisions. And it's the position of Canada that this	03:31:03 1	MR. GALLUS: No, that's not right. The
	courtthis Tribunal should refer to those decisions,	2	Tribunal has to apply the test that it's required to
3	unless they are tainted by denial of justice, and they	3	apply, and if the Tribunal is faced with a test that
4	should affirm those decisions for four reasons.	4	it's described in the Treaty or if the Tribunal is
5	First of all, the Tribunal should defer to	5	
6	the Canadian courts on this position on these points	6	
7	because the Canadian courts are best qualified to	7	apply that test. If that test is different to a test
8	address them. These are ultimately issues of domestic	8	applied by domestic court, then the Tribunal should
9	law. We are comparing a domestic measure, the	9	apply the test that's required to apply.
10	Guidelines, with a domestic Act, the Accord	10	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: The test is exactly
11	Implementation Acts. Since these are ultimately	11	the same, but the outcome of the Tribunal, and I speak
12	issues of domestic law, domestic courts are best	12	aboutin abstract terms, let's take expropriation as
13	qualified to address them. Since they have been	13	an issue. When the same criteria have to be applied,
14	addressed by the domestic courts, the courts should	14	do the Tribunalan international tribunal has another
15	defer to their decision.	15	view than adomestic courts, wouldn't that allow the
16	The second reason that the Tribunal should	16	Tribunal to decide differently?
17	defer to these decisions is an issue of sovereignty,	17	MR. GALLUS: I'm wondering if your question
18	that when a court has addressed an issue affecting	18	is now in the realm of sort of hypothetical that is
19	domestic law, that should not be the position of an	19	difficult to answer. I think as a matter of principle
20	international tribunal to reach a different conclusion	20	we can state that the Tribunal has to apply the test
21	unless the decisions of domestic courts are tainted by	21	it has before it, and if that test is different than
22	denial of justice.	22	that applied by a domestic court, then the Tribunal
PAGE	231	PAGE	233
	231	_	233
03:29:59 1	The third reason that the Tribunal should	03:32:09 1	applies its own test. However, if there are elements
			annited ind name redute unacted in runted are etempined i
4	defer to the decisions of the Canadian courts is an		
3		2	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic
3	issue of consistency, that if we have international	2	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial
3	issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the	23	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial
3	issue of consistency, that if we have international	23	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the
3	issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this	23	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue.
3	issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency.	2 3 4 5 6 7	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term
3	issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency. And the fourth reason that the Tribunal	2 3 4 5 6 7	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term "denial of justice." What type of cases are you
3	issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency. And the fourth reason that the Tribunal should defer to the Canadian courts is because this is	2 3 4 5 6 7	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term "denial of justice." What type of cases are you thinking about for denial of justice? You can have a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency. And the fourth reason that the Tribunal should defer to the Canadian courts is because this is what every single previous international tribunal and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term "denial of justice." What type of cases are you thinking about for denial of justice? You can have a decision which is a little different than what other
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency. And the fourth reason that the Tribunal should defer to the Canadian courts is because this is what every single previous international tribunal and international commentator has told the Tribunal it has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term "denial of justice." What type of cases are you thinking about for denial of justice? You can have a decision which is a little different than what other people would decide, but that's not denial of justice.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency. And the fourth reason that the Tribunal should defer to the Canadian courts is because this is what every single previous international tribunal and international commentator has told the Tribunal it has to do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term "denial of justice." What type of cases are you thinking about for denial of justice? You can have a decision which is a little different than what other people would decide, but that's not denial of justice. Denial of justice is a far-reaching breach of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency. And the fourth reason that the Tribunal should defer to the Canadian courts is because this is what every single previous international tribunal and international commentator has told the Tribunal it has to do. Let me refer you to a couple of those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term "denial of justice." What type of cases are you thinking about for denial of justice? You can have a decision which is a little different than what other people would decide, but that's not denial of justice. Denial of justice is a far-reaching breach of the rights of defense.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency. And the fourth reason that the Tribunal should defer to the Canadian courts is because this is what every single previous international tribunal and international commentator has told the Tribunal it has to do. Let me refer you to a couple of those authorities.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term "denial of justice." What type of cases are you thinking about for denial of justice? You can have a decision which is a little different than what other people would decide, but that's not denial of justice. Denial of justice is a far-reaching breach of the rights of defense. MR. GALLUS: When I refer to denial of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency. And the fourth reason that the Tribunal should defer to the Canadian courts is because this is what every single previous international tribunal and international commentator has told the Tribunal it has to do. Let me refer you to a couple of those authorities. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Gallus.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term "denial of justice." What type of cases are you thinking about for denial of justice? You can have a decision which is a little different than what other people would decide, but that's not denial of justice. Denial of justice is a far-reaching breach of the rights of defense. MR. GALLUS: When I refer to denial of justice, I refer to denial of justice as it's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency. And the fourth reason that the Tribunal should defer to the Canadian courts is because this is what every single previous international tribunal and international commentator has told the Tribunal it has to do. Let me refer you to a couple of those authorities. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Gallus. MR. GALLUS: Sure. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Maybe we have some questions there, but let's now golet's now move to a</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term "denial of justice." What type of cases are you thinking about for denial of justice? You can have a decision which is a little different than what other people would decide, but that's not denial of justice. Denial of justice is a far-reaching breach of the rights of defense. MR. GALLUS: When I refer to denial of justice, I refer to denial of justice as it's understood under customary international law.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency. And the fourth reason that the Tribunal should defer to the Canadian courts is because this is what every single previous international tribunal and international commentator has told the Tribunal it has to do. Let me refer you to a couple of those authorities. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Gallus. MR. GALLUS: Sure. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Maybe we have some</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term "denial of justice." What type of cases are you thinking about for denial of justice? You can have a decision which is a little different than what other people would decide, but that's not denial of justice. Denial of justice is a far-reaching breach of the rights of defense. MR. GALLUS: When I refer to denial of justice, I refer to denial of justice as it's understood under customary international law. ARBITRATOR SANDS: I may just be coming on to this, but it would be very helpful in due course
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency. And the fourth reason that the Tribunal should defer to the Canadian courts is because this is what every single previous international tribunal and international commentator has told the Tribunal it has to do. Let me refer you to a couple of those authorities. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Gallus. MR. GALLUS: Sure. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Maybe we have some questions there, but let's now golet's now move to a completely different area and speak in abstract terms.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term "denial of justice." What type of cases are you thinking about for denial of justice? You can have a decision which is a little different than what other people would decide, but that's not denial of justice. Denial of justice is a far-reaching breach of the rights of defense. MR. GALLUS: When I refer to denial of justice, I refer to denial of justice as it's understood under customary international law. ARBITRATOR SANDS: I may just be coming on to this, but it would be very helpful in due course
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency.         And the fourth reason that the Tribunal should defer to the Canadian courts is because this is what every single previous international tribunal and international commentator has told the Tribunal it has to do.         Let me refer you to a couple of those authorities.         PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Gallus.         MR. GALLUS: Sure.         PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Maybe we have some questions there, but let's now golet's now move to a completely different area and speak in abstract terms.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term "denial of justice." What type of cases are you thinking about for denial of justice? You can have a decision which is a little different than what other people would decide, but that's not denial of justice. Denial of justice is a far-reaching breach of the rights of defense. MR. GALLUS: When I refer to denial of justice, I refer to denial of justice as it's understood under customary international law. ARBITRATOR SANDS: I may just be coming on to this, but it would be very helpful in due course fromwell, not right now if it's not appropriate but
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency. And the fourth reason that the Tribunal should defer to the Canadian courts is because this is what every single previous international tribunal and international commentator has told the Tribunal it has to do. Let me refer you to a couple of those authorities. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Gallus. MR. GALLUS: Sure. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Maybe we have some questions there, but let's now golet's now move to a completely different area and speak in abstract terms. Let's assume an expropriation where a local court says that everything is all right. Would that mean that an</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term "denial of justice." What type of cases are you thinking about for denial of justice? You can have a decision which is a little different than what other people would decide, but that's not denial of justice. Denial of justice is a far-reaching breach of the rights of defense. MR. GALLUS: When I refer to denial of justice, I refer to denial of justice as it's understood under customary international law. ARBITRATOR SANDS: I may just be coming on to this, but it would be very helpful in due course fromwell, not right now if it's not appropriate but from both Parties, any authorities you got from NAFTA
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>issue of consistency, that if we have international tribunals and domestic courts addressing exactly the same issue and coming to different conclusions, this does not promote consistency.     And the fourth reason that the Tribunal should defer to the Canadian courts is because this is what every single previous international tribunal and international commentator has told the Tribunal it has to do.     Let me refer you to a couple of those authorities.     PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Gallus.     MR. GALLUS: Sure.     PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Maybe we have some questions there, but let's now golet's now move to a completely different area and speak in abstract terms. Let's assume an expropriation where a local court says that everything is all right. Would that mean that an </pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of that test that have been addressed by a domestic court and if those elements are not tainted by denial of justice, then the Tribunal should defer to the domestic courts on that issue. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: You used the term "denial of justice." What type of cases are you thinking about for denial of justice? You can have a decision which is a little different than what other people would decide, but that's not denial of justice. Denial of justice is a far-reaching breach of the rights of defense. MR. GALLUS: When I refer to denial of justice, I refer to denial of justice as it's understood under customary international law. ARBITRATOR SANDS: I may just be coming on to this, but it would be very helpful in due course fromwell, not right now if it's not appropriate but from both Parties, any authorities you got from NAFTA jurisprudence in particular on this relationship

	1 OU PAGE 234	FAGE	230
	234		236
03:33:06 1	mindMetalclad is one, I think Waste Management is	03:35:34 1	recall, with the issue of the construction of the
2	another onein which there have been arguments on	2	compatibility of a domestic law with an international
3	these issues, and tribunals have gone in different	3	law. That's a different issue, isn't it? I mean it
4	directions. It would be very helpful not to have a	4	may be pertinent, but it's subject to the point that
5	lengthy excursion on that, but if you can point us to	5	at the end of the day, we have to apply 1106, 1105,
6	specific decisions, specific paragraphs, that would be	6	and 1108. So, it's not saying we can't look at a
7	very helpful for our process of reflection.	7	domestic law interpretation. We may then find that
8	MR. GALLUS: And I'm happy to refer the	8	it's inconsistent with the international obligation,
9	Tribunal to those decisions now. I will refer the	9	but it's more narrow than that, and it's a point that
10	Tribunal to several NAFTA decisions. But before I do	10	I think a number of us have made earlier: It's the
11	that, I would like to refer them to two decisions of	11	process of interpreting and applying a domestic law
12	the Permanent Court of International Justice because I	12	qua domestic law.
13	think the Permanent Court expresses the issue very	13	MR. GALLUS: I think the Decision of Serbian
14	succinctly.	14	Loans on this point is relevant because here the
15	(Pause.)	15	Permanent Court of International Justice was
16	MR. GALLUS: For the first decision I want to	16	considering an international obligation; and, as part
17	refer you to is the Decision of the Permanent Court of	17	of its consideration of that international obligation,
18	International Justice in Serbian Loans, which	18	it had to consider the municipal law with regard to
19	hopefully we will be able to show you on the screen,	19	whether or not bonds could be fulfilled in gold or
20	but for the moment, let me just quote from Page 46 of	20	French francs.
21	the Decision, and you will find this Decision at	21	And the Court ultimately was deciding the
22	RA-45. And the Court there at Page 46 states that for	22	issue based on international law and based on the
PAGE	235	PAGE	237
PAGE		PAGE	
	235		237
03:34:20 1	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of	03:36:46 1	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of
03:34:20 1 2	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial	03:36:46 1	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized
03:34:20 1 2 3	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the	03:36:46 1 2 3	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply
03:34:20 1 2 3	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the	03:36:46 1 2 3	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue, and it decided to defer to those courts unless they
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue,
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with the task for which the Court has been	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue, and it decided to defer to those courts unless they were tainted by a denial of justice.
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with the task for which the Court has been established and would not be compatible with the	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue, and it decided to defer to those courts unless they were tainted by a denial of justice. Perhaps the issue is clearer in the NAFTA
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with the task for which the Court has been established and would not be compatible with the principles governing the selection of its members.	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue, and it decided to defer to those courts unless they were tainted by a denial of justice. Perhaps the issue is clearer in the NAFTA decisions. Before I leave the Permanent Court, I
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with the task for which the Court has been established and would not be compatible with the principles governing the selection of its members. So the second sentence of that final	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue, and it decided to defer to those courts unless they were tainted by a denial of justice. Perhaps the issue is clearer in the NAFTA decisions. Before I leave the Permanent Court, I should point out that they echo these comments in
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with the task for which the Court has been established and would not be compatible with the principles governing the selection of its members. So the second sentence of that final paragraph there, beginning for the quote, repeat again	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue, and it decided to defer to those courts unless they were tainted by a denial of justice. Perhaps the issue is clearer in the NAFTA decisions. Before I leave the Permanent Court, I should point out that they echo these comments in Serbian Loans in the Brazilian Loans Case. We don't
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with the task for which the Court has been established and would not be compatible with the principles governing the selection of its members. So the second sentence of that final paragraph there, beginning for the quote, repeat again the quote that says: For the court itself to	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue, and it decided to defer to those courts unless they were tainted by a denial of justice. Perhaps the issue is clearer in the NAFTA decisions. Before I leave the Permanent Court, I should point out that they echo these comments in Serbian Loans in the Brazilian Loans Case. We don't need to bring this up, but you will see that quote at
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with the task for which the Court has been established and would not be compatible with the principles governing the selection of its members. So the second sentence of that final paragraph there, beginning for the quote, repeat again the quote that says: For the court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law,	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue, and it decided to defer to those courts unless they were tainted by a denial of justice. Perhaps the issue is clearer in the NAFTA decisions. Before I leave the Permanent Court, I should point out that they echo these comments in Serbian Loans in the Brazilian Loans Case. We don't need to bring this up, but you will see that quote at Document RA-5 and Page 124.
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with the task for which the Court has been established and would not be compatible with the principles governing the selection of its members. So the second sentence of that final paragraph there, beginning for the quote, repeat again the quote that says: For the court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions, with	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue, and it decided to defer to those courts unless they were tainted by a denial of justice. Perhaps the issue is clearer in the NAFTA decisions. Before I leave the Permanent Court, I should point out that they echo these comments in Serbian Loans in the Brazilian Loans Case. We don't need to bring this up, but you will see that quote at Document RA-5 and Page 124. But let's look at the NAFTA decisions, and
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with the task for which the Court has been established and would not be compatible with the principles governing the selection of its members. So the second sentence of that final paragraph there, beginning for the quote, repeat again the quote that says: For the court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions, with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue, and it decided to defer to those courts unless they were tainted by a denial of justice. Perhaps the issue is clearer in the NAFTA decisions. Before I leave the Permanent Court, I should point out that they echo these comments in Serbian Loans in the Brazilian Loans Case. We don't need to bring this up, but you will see that quote at Document RA-5 and Page 124. But let's look at the NAFTA decisions, and first of all let's look at the Decision in Waste
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with the task for which the Court has been established and would not be compatible with the principles governing the selection of its members. So the second sentence of that final paragraph there, beginning for the quote, repeat again the quote that says: For the court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions, with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue, and it decided to defer to those courts unless they were tainted by a denial of justice. Perhaps the issue is clearer in the NAFTA decisions. Before I leave the Permanent Court, I should point out that they echo these comments in Serbian Loans in the Brazilian Loans Case. We don't need to bring this up, but you will see that quote at Document RA-5 and Page 124. But let's look at the NAFTA decisions, and first of all let's look at the Decision in Waste Management II, which you will find at RA-132, and I'm
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with the task for which the Court has been established and would not be compatible with the principles governing the selection of its members. So the second sentence of that final paragraph there, beginning for the quote, repeat again the quote that says: For the court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions, with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which, in its result, seems to	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue, and it decided to defer to those courts unless they were tainted by a denial of justice. Perhaps the issue is clearer in the NAFTA decisions. Before I leave the Permanent Court, I should point out that they echo these comments in Serbian Loans in the Brazilian Loans Case. We don't need to bring this up, but you will see that quote at Document RA-5 and Page 124. But let's look at the NAFTA decisions, and first of all let's look at the Decision in Waste Management II, which you will find at RA-132, and I'm specifically referring to Paragraph 47 of that
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with the task for which the Court has been established and would not be compatible with the principles governing the selection of its members. So the second sentence of that final paragraph there, beginning for the quote, repeat again the quote that says: For the court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions, with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which, in its result, seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue, and it decided to defer to those courts unless they were tainted by a denial of justice. Perhaps the issue is clearer in the NAFTA decisions. Before I leave the Permanent Court, I should point out that they echo these comments in Serbian Loans in the Brazilian Loans Case. We don't need to bring this up, but you will see that quote at Document RA-5 and Page 124. But let's look at the NAFTA decisions, and first of all let's look at the Decision in Waste Management II, which you will find at RA-132, and I'm specifically referring to Paragraph 47 of that Decision. So if we can get Paragraph 47? So I'm referring to this final sentence in
03:34:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	235 the Court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which in its results seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with the task for which the Court has been established and would not be compatible with the principles governing the selection of its members. So the second sentence of that final paragraph there, beginning for the quote, repeat again the quote that says: For the court itself to undertake its own construction of municipal law, leaving on one side existing judicial decisions, with the ensuing danger of contradicting the construction which has been placed on such law by the highest national Tribunal and which, in its result, seems to the Court reasonable, would not be in conformity with the task for which the Court has been established and	03:36:46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	237 international obligation it had to apply. But part of applying that international obligation, it recognized that one of the elements of the test it had to apply referred it to domestic law. It recognized that the local French courts had already addressed that issue, and it decided to defer to those courts unless they were tainted by a denial of justice. Perhaps the issue is clearer in the NAFTA decisions. Before I leave the Permanent Court, I should point out that they echo these comments in Serbian Loans in the Brazilian Loans Case. We don't need to bring this up, but you will see that quote at Document RA-5 and Page 124. But let's look at the NAFTA decisions, and first of all let's look at the Decision in Waste Management II, which you will find at RA-132, and I'm specifically referring to Paragraph 47 of that Decision. So if we can get Paragraph 47?

ARBITRATOR SANDS: That's not dealing, as I

22

B&B Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

22 that a NAFTA Tribunal does not have plenary appellate

			210
	238		240
03:38:34 1	jurisdiction in respect to decisions of national	03:41:23 1	are subordinate to the Accord Implementation Acts.
	courts, and whatever may have been decided by those	2	And in the Interpretive Note to Annex I, it defines
3	courts as to national law will stand unless shown to	3	what is a subordinate measure, and it defines a
4	be contrary to NAFTA itself.	4	subordinate measure as a measure that is adopted under
5	I guess we should have referred to the	5	the authority of and consistent with a list of
6	Decision in Azinian beforehand, but let's refer to it	6	measures.
7	now.	7	Consequently, to determine whether the
8	And the Decision in Azinian, which you will	8	Guidelines are subordinate to the Atlantic Accord
9	find at RA-3, you see Paragraph 99and it's the first	9	Implementation Acts and therefore to determine whether
10	sentence there: The NAFTA Tribunal stated that the	10	or not the Guidelines are reserved, the Tribunal has
11	possibility of holding a State internationally liable	11	to determine whether the Guidelines are authorized by
12	for judicial decisions does not, however, entitle the	12	the Accord Implementation Acts and whether they're
13	Claimant to seek international review of the national	13	consistent with the Accord Implementation Acts,
14	Court Decisions as though the international	14	together with subsequent subordinate measures
15	jurisdiction seized has plenary appellate	15	including the Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits
16	jurisdiction.	16	Decisions.
17	ARBITRATOR SANDS: Can you read all that?	17	So I will say that again. To determine
18	MR. GALLUS: From Paragraph 99? This is not	18	whether or not the Guidelines are subordinate and
19	true generally, and it is not true for NAFTA. What	19	therefore whether they're reserved, the Tribunal has
20	must be shown is that the Court Decision itself	20	to determine whether the Guidelines are authorized by
21	constitutes a violation of the Treaty. I guess this	21	the Accord Implementation Act and whether they are
22	relates to my point before that the Tribunal should	22	consistent with that Act as well as the Hibernia and
DACE	239	PAGE	241
	239		241
03:40:11 1	defer the domestic court decision unless that domestic	03:42:22 1	
	court decision is tainted by a denial of justice as		
1 4		2	the Tribunal has to apply to determine whether the
			the Tribunal has to apply to determine whether the Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are
3	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here.	3	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are
3	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my		Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved.
3 4 5	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case	3 4 5	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were
3	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this	3 4 5 6	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the
3 4 5	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's	3 4 5 6	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in
3 4 5	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's measure is brought in as evidence. But the question	3 4 5 6	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in other aspects of the decisions, that the courts stated
3 4 5 6 7 8	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's measure is brought in as evidence. But the question is whether the legal question put before the national	3 4 5 6	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in other aspects of the decisions, that the courts stated plainly that the Guidelines are authorized by the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's measure is brought in as evidence. But the question is whether the legal question put before the national court is the same legal question put before the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in other aspects of the decisions, that the courts stated plainly that the Guidelines are authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts, and the court stated
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's measure is brought in as evidence. But the question is whether the legal question put before the national court is the same legal question put before the international tribunal because our task is not to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in other aspects of the decisions, that the courts stated plainly that the Guidelines are authorized by the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's measure is brought in as evidence. But the question is whether the legal question put before the national court is the same legal question put before the international tribunal because our task is not to interpret domestic law for domestic law purposes, but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in other aspects of the decisions, that the courts stated plainly that the Guidelines are authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts, and the court stated clearly and plainly that the Guidelines are consistent
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's measure is brought in as evidence. But the question is whether the legal question put before the national court is the same legal question put before the international tribunal because our task is not to interpret domestic law for domestic law purposes, but only domestic law for NAFTA purposes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in other aspects of the decisions, that the courts stated plainly that the Guidelines are authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts, and the court stated clearly and plainly that the Guidelines are consistent with the Acts as well as the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's measure is brought in as evidence. But the question is whether the legal question put before the national court is the same legal question put before the international tribunal because our task is not to interpret domestic law for domestic law purposes, but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in other aspects of the decisions, that the courts stated plainly that the Guidelines are authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts, and the court stated clearly and plainly that the Guidelines are consistent with the Acts as well as the Hibernia and the Terra
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's measure is brought in as evidence. But the question is whether the legal question put before the national court is the same legal question put before the international tribunal because our task is not to interpret domestic law for domestic law purposes, but only domestic law for NAFTA purposes. So, I guess I'd like you to just say again	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in other aspects of the decisions, that the courts stated plainly that the Guidelines are authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts, and the court stated clearly and plainly that the Guidelines are consistent with the Acts as well as the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. Consequently, the Canadian courts have
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's measure is brought in as evidence. But the question is whether the legal question put before the national court is the same legal question put before the international tribunal because our task is not to interpret domestic law for domestic law purposes, but only domestic law for NAFTA purposes. So, I guess I'd like you to just say again clearly the manner in which you think the national	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in other aspects of the decisions, that the courts stated plainly that the Guidelines are authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts, and the court stated clearly and plainly that the Guidelines are consistent with the Acts as well as the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. Consequently, the Canadian courts have addressed these two elements of the tests that the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's measure is brought in as evidence. But the question is whether the legal question put before the national court is the same legal question put before the international tribunal because our task is not to interpret domestic law for domestic law purposes, but only domestic law for NAFTA purposes. So, I guess I'd like you to just say again clearly the manner in which you think the national court was looking at the identical or different legal	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in other aspects of the decisions, that the courts stated plainly that the Guidelines are authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts, and the court stated clearly and plainly that the Guidelines are consistent with the Acts as well as the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. Consequently, the Canadian courts have addressed these two elements of the tests that the Tribunal is required to apply to determine whether the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's measure is brought in as evidence. But the question is whether the legal question put before the national court is the same legal question put before the international tribunal because our task is not to interpret domestic law for domestic law purposes, but only domestic law for NAFTA purposes. So, I guess I'd like you to just say again clearly the manner in which you think the national court was looking at the identical or different legal question that is before this Tribunal.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in other aspects of the decisions, that the courts stated plainly that the Guidelines are authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts, and the court stated clearly and plainly that the Guidelines are consistent with the Acts as well as the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. Consequently, the Canadian courts have addressed these two elements of the tests that the Tribunal is required to apply to determine whether the Guidelines are subordinate to the Accord
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's measure is brought in as evidence. But the question is whether the legal question put before the national court is the same legal question put before the international tribunal because our task is not to interpret domestic law for domestic law purposes, but only domestic law for NAFTA purposes. So, I guess I'd like you to just say again clearly the manner in which you think the national court was looking at the identical or different legal question that is before this Tribunal. MR. GALLUS: Certainly. Let's start with the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in other aspects of the decisions, that the courts stated plainly that the Guidelines are authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts, and the court stated clearly and plainly that the Guidelines are consistent with the Acts as well as the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. Consequently, the Canadian courts have addressed these two elements of the tests that the Tribunal is required to apply to determine whether the Guidelines are subordinate to the Accord Implementation Acts. That's with regard to 1108; and the reservation, from 1106.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's measure is brought in as evidence. But the question is whether the legal question put before the national court is the same legal question put before the international tribunal because our task is not to interpret domestic law for domestic law purposes, but only domestic law for NAFTA purposes. So, I guess I'd like you to just say again clearly the manner in which you think the national court was looking at the identical or different legal question that is before this Tribunal. MR. GALLUS: Certainly. Let's start with the application of Article 1108 and the fact that the Guidelines cannot not breach Article 1106 because they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in other aspects of the decisions, that the courts stated plainly that the Guidelines are authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts, and the court stated clearly and plainly that the Guidelines are consistent with the Acts as well as the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. Consequently, the Canadian courts have addressed these two elements of the tests that the Tribunal is required to apply to determine whether the Guidelines are subordinate to the Accord Implementation Acts. That's with regard to 1108; and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recognized by the NAFTA Tribunal here. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you my question again, I guess, because it is often the case in international proceedings, and I experienced this numerous times at the WTO, where a domestic court's measure is brought in as evidence. But the question is whether the legal question put before the national court is the same legal question put before the international tribunal because our task is not to interpret domestic law for domestic law purposes, but only domestic law for NAFTA purposes. So, I guess I'd like you to just say again clearly the manner in which you think the national court was looking at the identical or different legal question that is before this Tribunal. MR. GALLUS: Certainly. Let's start with the application of Article 1108 and the fact that the Guidelines cannot not breach Article 1106 because they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Guidelines are subordinate and whether they are reserved. But these two elements of the test were addressed by the Canadian courts. You saw in the extracts that we showed you before, and you can see in other aspects of the decisions, that the courts stated plainly that the Guidelines are authorized by the Accord Implementation Acts, and the court stated clearly and plainly that the Guidelines are consistent with the Acts as well as the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. Consequently, the Canadian courts have addressed these two elements of the tests that the Tribunal is required to apply to determine whether the Guidelines are subordinate to the Accord Implementation Acts. That's with regard to 1108; and the reservation, from 1106. With regard to Article 1105, it's a little

	242		244
03:43:34 1	that was applied by the courts. The test that the	03:45:47 1	consistency point, both of the Guidelines and their
2	Claimants are asking you to apply is that Canada	2	application to the pre-existing Benefits Plans,
3	breached Article 1105, that the Guidelines breached	3	because it seems to me that it could be said that
4	this Article because they failed to fulfill the	4	that's the crucial point. I mean guidelines in
5	legitimate expectations of the Claimants, and Canada	5	abstracto is not really the issue. It's the
6	acknowledges that the courts did not expressly use	6	application of the Guidelines that becomes the crucial
7	these words of legitimate expectations. Canada	7	point, and it would be helpfulthese Guidelines to
8	acknowledges that the Canadian courts did not state	8	these Benefits Plans that pre-dated Guidelines, we
9	expressly that the Guidelines are inconsistent or that	9	will obviously all be reading tonight the judgment
10	the Guidelines were consistent with legitimate	10	very carefully, so you don't need to do it for us now,
11	expectations generated by the Act in the Hibernia and	11	butand we would like very much also I suspect to
12	Terra Nova decisions, but the courts came very close	12	hear from the Claimant on exactly these points when in
13	to that. And the decision of the courts effectively	13	due course you come back.
14	means that the Guidelines cannot be inconsistent with	14	MR. GALLUS: We are happy to refer you to
15	any legitimate expectations generated by that Act in	15	these aspects of these decisions now. It will just
16	the Hibernia and Terra Nova Decisions because the	16	take a moment.
17	courts in holding the Guidelines were consistent with	17	First of all, let's refer you to
18	that previous regime. In holding that they are	18	Paragraph 105 of theactually, let's start with
19		19	Paragraph 105 of the decision of Justice Welsh.
20		20	Is it possible to bring that back up, Thomas?
21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21	And you will see here that Justice Welsh is
22	previous regime and they effectively held that the	22	part of the majority, expressly addresses the Hibernia
PAGE	243	PAGE	245
	243		245
03:44:43 1	Guidelines cannot be inconsistent with any other	03:47:09 1	and Terra Nova Projects and addresses the consistency
	legitimate expectations that the Claimants should have		of the Guidelines with those Benefits Plans and the
	taken from that regime because if a measure is		Benefits Decisions.
4		4	He says that the submissions of the Operators
5	possibly be inconsistent with any expectations	5	
6	generated from that regime.	6	Guidelines to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects
7	So, in sum, with regard to Article 1108, the	7	does not involve an amendment to the Benefits Plans.
8	Canadian courts applied precisely the elements of the	8	Rather, the Guidelines set parameters consistent with
9	test that you have to apply to determine whether or	9	the Board's responsibility to monitor expenditures for
10	not the Guidelines are subordinate to the Accord	10	research and development required under the Benefits
11	Implementation Acts. With regard to 1105, the	11	Plans." So, here we have Justice Welsh as part of the
12	Canadian courts reached a decision which effectively	12	majority expressly addressing the Hibernia and Terra
13	ensures that the Guidelines cannot be inconsistent	13	Nova Benefits Decisions and expressly stating that the
14	with any legitimate expectations that the Claimants	14	Guidelines are consistent with them.
15	had.	15	ARBITRATOR JANOW: You have framed this in
16		1	
1	ARBITRATOR SANDS: It's not just the	16	terms of subordinate measures. Is that stated in
17	ARBITRATOR SANDS: It's not just the Guidelines, is it? It's the Guidelines and the	16 17	terms of subordinate measures. Is that stated in these opinions specifically?
17	-		
	Guidelines, is it? It's the Guidelines and the application of the Guidelines to the facts of this	17	these opinions specifically?
18	Guidelines, is it? It's the Guidelines and the application of the Guidelines to the facts of this case that becomes pertinent, and it will be helpful, if in due course you can direct us to where in the	17 18	these opinions specifically? MR. GALLUS: I do not believe that the courts use the specific word "subordinate." However, we will check that and get back to you on that. However, the
18 19 20 21	Guidelines, is it? It's the Guidelines and the application of the Guidelines to the facts of this case that becomes pertinent, and it will be helpful, if in due course you can direct us to where in the relevant judgments the Canadian courts have expressed	17 18 19	these opinions specifically? MR. GALLUS: I do not believe that the courts use the specific word "subordinate." However, we will check that and get back to you on that. However, the important point is that they address these two key
18 19 20 21	Guidelines, is it? It's the Guidelines and the application of the Guidelines to the facts of this case that becomes pertinent, and it will be helpful, if in due course you can direct us to where in the	17 18 19 20	these opinions specifically? MR. GALLUS: I do not believe that the courts use the specific word "subordinate." However, we will check that and get back to you on that. However, the

	I 63 PAGE 246	PAGE	248
	246		248
03:48:20 1	I referred you to the decision of Justice	03:50:36 1	that, "I agree with Justice Welsh that the Board in
2	Welsh. I can also refer you	2	its Decision 86.01, that is the Hibernia Decision, and
3	ARBITRATOR SANDS: I mean it's really the	3	its Decision 97.02, reserve for itself authority to
4	next paragraph that's the more pertinent one because	4	determine on a continuing basis by its monitoring
5	the end of Paragraph 105, he just raises a question.	5	process whether the companies were making adequate
6	The question, then, is whether the Board has authority	6	expenditures on research and development.
7	to refuse a production authorization, blah blah blah,	7	And if we could also refer to Paragraph 135.
8	in this case expenditure on research and development.	8	Thanks, Thomas.
9	And he then goes on at Para 106. I think it	9	Let's start from the sentence: "They
10	gets closer to the question that I was answering: The	10	approved the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects." Abou
11	Board's authority to issue a production authorization	11	
12	is specifically subject to Section 45, which not only	12	It says: "The Board approved the Hibernia
13	establishes the requirement for Benefits Plan, but	13	and Terra Nova Projects on the condition that the
14	also specifies in 45(3)(c) that expenditure shall be	14	Board have the authority to continuously monitor
	-		research and development expenditures and intervene b
	manner in which this requirement is to be satisfied.	16	issuing Guidelines requiring higher expenditures
17	Accordingly, I do not accept the proposition that the	17	should the Appellants' level of expenditures fall
18	sole purpose of the reference to Section 45 in Section	18	below that which the Board considered appropriate."
	138 is to ensure that a Benefits Plan is in place. If	19	And then in the key parts he says, these are
	that had been the intention, the reference would have		the rules of the game when development approvals were
	been to Section 45(2), which sets out the requirement		issued, and he's referring to Hibernia and Terra Nova
	for a Benefits Plan to be approved by a Board. The		and he concludes that the same rules apply today.
DACE	247	PAGE	
FAGL			
	247		249
03:49:23 1	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the	03:52:13 1	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break.
03:49:23 1	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections.	03:52:13 1	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes.
03:49:23 1 2 3	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to	03:52:13 1	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.)
03:49:23 1 2 3 4	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful	03:52:13 1	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session.
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue.	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the aspects of Justice Welsh's decision where he expressly	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was interested in the NAFTA Decisions which have addresse
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the aspects of Justice Welsh's decision where he expressly state that the Guidelines are consistent with the	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was interested in the NAFTA Decisions which have addresse the role of the NAFTA Tribunal when it comes to
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the aspects of Justice Welsh's decision where he expressly state that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. There	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was interested in the NAFTA Decisions which have addresses the role of the NAFTA Tribunal when it comes to decisions of domestic courts. I refer the Tribunal to
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the aspects of Justice Welsh's decision where he expressly state that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. There are also aspects of Justice Barry's decision as part	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was interested in the NAFTA Decisions which have addresse the role of the NAFTA Tribunal when it comes to decisions of domestic courts. I refer the Tribunal to the Decision in Waste Management II as well as the
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the aspects of Justice Welsh's decision where he expressly state that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. There are also aspects of Justice Barry's decision as part of the majority where he also concludes that the	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was interested in the NAFTA Decisions which have addresse the role of the NAFTA Tribunal when it comes to decisions of domestic courts. I refer the Tribunal the the Decision in Waste Management II as well as the Decision in Azinian. There are two other decisions
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the aspects of Justice Welsh's decision where he expressly state that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. There are also aspects of Justice Barry's decision as part of the majority where he also concludes that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was interested in the NAFTA Decisions which have addresses the role of the NAFTA Tribunal when it comes to decisions of domestic courts. I refer the Tribunal to the Decision in Waste Management II as well as the Decision in Azinian. There are two other decisions which have addressed this issue. We won't bring thes
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the aspects of Justice Welsh's decision where he expressly state that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. There are also aspects of Justice Barry's decision as part of the majority where he also concludes that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Decisions. Would it be helpful for the Tribunal	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was interested in the NAFTA Decisions which have addresse the role of the NAFTA Tribunal when it comes to decisions of domestic courts. I refer the Tribunal to the Decision in Waste Management II as well as the Decision in Azinian. There are two other decisions which have addressed this issue. We won't bring thes up on the screen so that we could move on with our
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the aspects of Justice Welsh's decision where he expressly state that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. There are also aspects of Justice Barry's decision as part of the majority where he also concludes that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Decisions. Would it be helpful for the Tribunal if we briefly touched on those paragraphs now?	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was interested in the NAFTA Decisions which have addresse the role of the NAFTA Tribunal when it comes to decisions of domestic courts. I refer the Tribunal to the Decision in Waste Management II as well as the Decision in Azinian. There are two other decisions which have addressed this issue. We won't bring these up on the screen so that we could move on with our opening presentation, but I will refer to the
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the aspects of Justice Welsh's decision where he expressly state that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. There are also aspects of Justice Barry's decision as part of the majority where he also concludes that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Decisions. Would it be helpful for the Tribunal if we briefly touched on those paragraphs now? Certainly.	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was interested in the NAFTA Decisions which have addresse the role of the NAFTA Tribunal when it comes to decisions of domestic courts. I refer the Tribunal to the Decision in Waste Management II as well as the Decision in Azinian. There are two other decisions which have addressed this issue. We won't bring thes up on the screen so that we could move on with our opening presentation, but I will refer to the authorities and the paragraph numbers.
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the aspects of Justice Welsh's decision where he expressly state that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. There are also aspects of Justice Barry's decision as part of the majority where he also concludes that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Decisions. Would it be helpful for the Tribunal if we briefly touched on those paragraphs now? Certainly. All right. Let's go to Paragraph 130 of	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was interested in the NAFTA Decisions which have addresse the role of the NAFTA Tribunal when it comes to decisions of domestic courts. I refer the Tribunal to the Decision in Waste Management II as well as the Decision in Azinian. There are two other decisions which have addressed this issue. We won't bring thes up on the screen so that we could move on with our opening presentation, but I will refer to the authorities and the paragraph numbers. The first authority is Mondev, which you will
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the aspects of Justice Welsh's decision where he expressly state that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. There are also aspects of Justice Barry's decision as part of the majority where he also concludes that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Decisions. Would it be helpful for the Tribunal if we briefly touched on those paragraphs now? Certainly.	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was interested in the NAFTA Decisions which have addresse the role of the NAFTA Tribunal when it comes to decisions of domestic courts. I refer the Tribunal to the Decision in Waste Management II as well as the Decision in Azinian. There are two other decisions which have addressed this issue. We won't bring these up on the screen so that we could move on with our opening presentation, but I will refer to the authorities and the paragraph numbers. The first authority is Mondev, which you wilf find at CA-36, and the paragraph there is 136.
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the aspects of Justice Welsh's decision where he expressly state that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. There are also aspects of Justice Barry's decision as part of the majority where he also concludes that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Decisions. Would it be helpful for the Tribunal if we briefly touched on those paragraphs now? Certainly. All right. Let's go to Paragraph 130 of Justice Barry's decision. Sorry, let's try Paragraph 125. Thanks,	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was interested in the NAFTA Decisions which have addresse the role of the NAFTA Tribunal when it comes to decisions of domestic courts. I refer the Tribunal to the Decision in Waste Management II as well as the Decision in Azinian. There are two other decisions which have addressed this issue. We won't bring thes up on the screen so that we could move on with our opening presentation, but I will refer to the authorities and the paragraph numbers. The first authority is Mondev, which you will
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the aspects of Justice Welsh's decision where he expressly state that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. There are also aspects of Justice Barry's decision as part of the majority where he also concludes that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Decisions. Would it be helpful for the Tribunal if we briefly touched on those paragraphs now? Certainly. All right. Let's go to Paragraph 130 of Justice Barry's decision.	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was interested in the NAFTA Decisions which have addresse the role of the NAFTA Tribunal when it comes to decisions of domestic courts. I refer the Tribunal t the Decision in Waste Management II as well as the Decision in Azinian. There are two other decisions which have addressed this issue. We won't bring thes up on the screen so that we could move on with our opening presentation, but I will refer to the authorities and the paragraph numbers. The first authority is Mondev, which you wilf find at CA-36, and the paragraph there is 136.
03:49:23 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	247 general reference to Section 45 encompasses all the subsections. Now, I don't want to propose a conclusion to what he's saying there, but it would be very helpful to hear in due course from the Claimant, also, on how far this goes on this issue. MR. GALLUS: I've just referred you to the aspects of Justice Welsh's decision where he expressly state that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and the Terra Nova Benefits Decisions. There are also aspects of Justice Barry's decision as part of the majority where he also concludes that the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova Decisions. Would it be helpful for the Tribunal if we briefly touched on those paragraphs now? Certainly. All right. Let's go to Paragraph 130 of Justice Barry's decision. Sorry, let's try Paragraph 125. Thanks,	03:52:13 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	249 PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We will have a break. 15 minutes. (Brief recess.) THE SECRETARY: Please open the session. MR. GALLUS: I would like to begin by finishing my answer to a question that was posed by Professor Sands earlier. Professor Sands said he was interested in the NAFTA Decisions which have addresse the role of the NAFTA Tribunal when it comes to decisions of domestic courts. I refer the Tribunal to the Decision in Waste Management II as well as the Decision in Azinian. There are two other decisions which have addressed this issue. We won't bring thes up on the screen so that we could move on with our opening presentation, but I will refer to the authorities and the paragraph numbers. The first authority is Mondev, which you wilf find at CA-36, and the paragraph there is 136. The final authority is Thunderbird against Mexico, which you will find at CA-33, and the

SHEE	T 64 PAGE 250	PAGE	252
	250		252
04:18:00 1	decision of the Canadian courts, and Canada was	04:20:36 1	to provide education and training in that country.
2	explaining what the decisions of the Canada courts	2	The fact that Article 1106(1)(c) does not
3	effectively found that the Claimants, by challenging	3	include such a prohibition is confirmed by other
4		4	treaties other than the NAFTA. Later this week, we
5	obligation, their obligation to expend on research and	5	will refer the Tribunal to several of those treaties,
6	development and education and training in the Province	6	but for the moment we want to refer the Tribunal to
7	of Newfoundland and Labrador. The courts held that	7	one of them, and that is the 1994 Model United States
8	the Guidelines were authorized by the Atlantic Accord	8	Bilateral Investment Treaty.
9	Implementation Acts, that they were consistent with	9	And you will see the aspects of that Treaty
10	those Acts as well as the Hibernia and Terra Nova	10	on the next slide. You will see Article 6, which is
11	Decisions.	11	the prohibition on certain kinds of performance
12	Canada also explained that after the	12	requirements. You will see that Article 6(a) of the
13	Claimants failed before Canadian courts to avoid their	13	1994 Model U.S. Bilateral Investment Treaty mirrors
14	obligation to expend on research and development and	14	Article 1106(1)(c) of the NAFTA. You will see that it
15	education and training, they come here to the ICSID to	15	states that neither Party shall mandate or enforce any
16	once again seek to avoid this obligation, and they try	16	requirement to achieve a particular level or
17	to avoid this obligation by alleging that the	17	percentage of local content or to purchase, use, or
18	Guidelines breach Articles 1106 and 1105 of the NAFTA.	18	otherwise give a preference to products or services of
19	Neither are these claims have merit.	19	domestic origin or from any domestic source.
20	With regard to Article 1106, the Claimants	20	Consequently, Article 6(a) of the 1994 Model
	allege that the Guidelines are inconsistent with		U.S. Bilateral Investment Treaty mirrors Article
22	Article 1106(1)(c). I think we could put up	22	1106(1)(c) of the NAFTA. It prohibits what is
PAGE	251	PAGE	253
_	251		253
04:19:10 1	1101(6)(c) as the next slide for you. The Claimants	04:21:55 1	prohibited by that Article. Yet, you will also see on
2			the screen Article 6(f). That's a prohibition you
3	Article because they say the Guidelines require the	3	don't see in Article 1106(1) of the NAFTA. That is a
4	purchase, use, or accordance of a preference for local	4	prohibition on a requirement to carry out a particular
5	services.	5	type, level, or percentage of research and development
6	However, Article 1106(1)(c) must be read with	6	
7	Article 1106(5) of the NAFTA, and you will see that on	7	The Claimants have failed to explain this
8	the next slide. Article 1106(5) says that	8	morning, and they have failed to explain in their
9	Paragraphs 1 and 3 do not apply to any requirement	9	written pleadings up to this point, why it is that the
10	other than the requirement set out in those	10	United States would include the prohibition in
11	paragraphs.	11	Article 6(f) if requirements to carry out research and
12	NAFTA Tribunals have consistently held that	12	development were prohibited in Article 6(a). And the
13	this paragraph must be given effect, and the effect	13	Claimants have not provided this explanation because
14	they have given to this part of Article 1106 is that	14	there is only one explanation, and that is that the
15	the obligations in Article 1106(1) and Article	15	requirement to carry out research and development in
16	1106(2) including the chlightion in Anticle	16	the territory of a Party is not prohibited by
	1106(3), including the obligation in Article	1 10	the territory of a raity is not promibited by
17	1106(1)(c), do not prohibit anything beyond what is	17	Article 6(a) of the U.S. bilateralof the Model U.S.
17 18		17	
	1106(1)(c), do not prohibit anything beyond what is prohibited by the terms of those provisions. The fact	17 18	Article 6(a) of the U.S. bilateral-of the Model U.S.

- 20 required by the Guidelines because the terms of 21 Article 1106(1)(c) do not prohibit a requirement to
- 22 carry out research and development in the country or
- 20 So much is also confirmed when we look at
- 21 what the Guidelines actually require because the
- 22 Guidelines do not require what is prohibited by

	T 65 PAGE 254		256
	254		256
04:23:12 1	Article 1106(1)(c). Later in the week, we will give	04:25:46 1	on a competitive biddingyou know, competitive basis,
2	you a series of examples of expenditures that can be	2	anyone can apply, and the recipients turned out to be
3	made by the Claimants which do not involve the	3	individuals outside of the Province, or even outside
4	consumption of any local services at all. Since	4	of Canada, would that be consistent with the
5	Claimants can fulfill their obligations under the	5	requirements?
6	Guidelines without consuming local services, without	6	MR. GALLUS: I would like to answer your
7	consuming local goods, then the Guidelines cannot	7	question in two parts.
8	possibly involve a requirement to purchase, use or	8	First of all, and I'm conscious of the number
9	accord a reference to local goods or services.	9	of times that I have deferred to the Board, but you
10	One of the examples I would like to give the	10	will hear from the Board later on this week, and they
11	Tribunal now is the fact that the Operators can	11	will be able to tell you exactly what satisfies the
12		12	requirements under the Guidelines, and I don't want to
13	conducting in-house research and development.	13	speak now and to decide a decision that ultimately has
	Conducting in-house research and development does not	14	to be decided by the Board. But let me say now that
15		15	it would be unlikely that a scholarship that is taken
15	services; and, therefore, it does not necessarily	16	up by a resident outside the Province is-satisfies
17	involve the purchasethe use, purchase, or accordance		the Guidelines and amounts to a provision of education
	for preference for local goods or services.	18	and training in the Province.
19	Similarly, the Operators can fulfill their	19	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Mr. Gallus, to some
20	obligation under the Guidelines by funding	20	extent, if I understand correctly, the scholarship ha
	scholarships. Again, funding a scholarship does not	21	to be located in Newfoundland, whether Memorial
	involve the consumption of the local service.	22	
PAGE		PAGE	
	255		257
	Consequently, the Claimants can fulfill their	04:27:08 1	MR. GALLUS: I don't think that's necessarily
2	obligations under the Guidelines without purchasing,	1 9	
			a limitation.
3	using or according a preference to local services.	3	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand,
3	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question		PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have people
5	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund	5	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have people imported from wherever, they have to live in
5	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that		PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have peopl imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words,
5	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients.	5	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have peopl imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses,
5	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or	5	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have peopl imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services.
5 6 7 8 9	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or the Guidelines as an action consistent with those	5 6 7 8 9	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have peopl imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services. Couldn't you say that this requirement is
5 6 7 8 9 10	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or the Guidelines as an action consistent with those requirements?	5 6 7 8	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have peopl imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services. Couldn't you say that this requirement is absolutely unrelated to any service at all when you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or the Guidelines as an action consistent with those requirements? MR. GALLUS: So, your question is whether the	5 6 7 8 9	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have peopl imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services. Couldn't you say that this requirement is absolutely unrelated to any service at all when you know you are obliged to operate with whoever, maybe
5 6 7 8 9	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or the Guidelines as an action consistent with those requirements? MR. GALLUS: So, your question is whether the Operators fund a scholarship and there is no Canadian	5 6 7 8 9 10	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have peopl imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services. Couldn't you say that this requirement is absolutely unrelated to any service at all when you know you are obliged to operate with whoever, maybe even students from abroad, but they have to be locate
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or the Guidelines as an action consistent with those requirements? MR. GALLUS: So, your question is whether the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have people imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services. Couldn't you say that this requirement is absolutely unrelated to any service at all when you know you are obliged to operate with whoever, maybe even students from abroad, but they have to be located in Newfoundland, to have their meals there and so on?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or the Guidelines as an action consistent with those requirements? MR. GALLUS: So, your question is whether the Operators fund a scholarship and there is no Canadian	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have peopl imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services. Couldn't you say that this requirement is absolutely unrelated to any service at all when you know you are obliged to operate with whoever, maybe even students from abroad, but they have to be locate
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or the Guidelines as an action consistent with those requirements? MR. GALLUS: So, your question is whether the Operators fund a scholarship and there is no Canadian recipient for the scholarship, does that fulfill the satis (Comment off microphone.)	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have people imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services. Couldn't you say that this requirement is absolutely unrelated to any service at all when you know you are obliged to operate with whoever, maybe even students from abroad, but they have to be located in Newfoundland, to have their meals there and so on?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or the Guidelines as an action consistent with those requirements? MR. GALLUS: So, your question is whether the Operators fund a scholarship and there is no Canadian recipient for the scholarship, does that fulfill the satis	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have peopl imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services. Couldn't you say that this requirement is absolutely unrelated to any service at all when you know you are obliged to operate with whoever, maybe even students from abroad, but they have to be locate in Newfoundland, to have their meals there and so on? It's also services, isn't it?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or the Guidelines as an action consistent with those requirements? MR. GALLUS: So, your question is whether the Operators fund a scholarship and there is no Canadian recipient for the scholarship, does that fulfill the satis (Comment off microphone.)	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have peopl imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services. Couldn't you say that this requirement is absolutely unrelated to any service at all when you know you are obliged to operate with whoever, maybe even students from abroad, but they have to be locate in Newfoundland, to have their meals there and so on? It's also services, isn't it? MR. GALLUS: Two partslet me respond to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or the Guidelines as an action consistent with those requirements? MR. GALLUS: So, your question is whether the Operators fund a scholarship and there is no Canadian recipient for the scholarship, does that fulfill the satis (Comment off microphone.) MR. GALLUS: You are talking about a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have peopl imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services. Couldn't you say that this requirement is absolutely unrelated to any service at all when you know you are obliged to operate with whoever, maybe even students from abroad, but they have to be locate in Newfoundland, to have their meals there and so on? It's also services, isn't it? MR. GALLUS: Two partslet me respond to your question in two parts. First of all with your question with regard
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or the Guidelines as an action consistent with those requirements? MR. GALLUS: So, your question is whether the Operators fund a scholarship and there is no Canadian recipient for the scholarship, does that fulfill the satis (Comment off microphone.) MR. GALLUS: You are talking about a situation where the Operator would fund the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have peopl imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services. Couldn't you say that this requirement is absolutely unrelated to any service at all when you know you are obliged to operate with whoever, maybe even students from abroad, but they have to be locate in Newfoundland, to have their meals there and so on? It's also services, isn't it? MR. GALLUS: Two partslet me respond to your question in two parts. First of all with your question with regard
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or the Guidelines as an action consistent with those requirements? MR. GALLUS: So, your question is whether the Operators fund a scholarship and there is no Canadian recipient for the scholarship, does that fulfill the satis (Comment off microphone.) MR. GALLUS: You are talking about a situation where the Operator would fund the scholarship that was taken up by someone outside of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have peopl imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services. Couldn't you say that this requirement is absolutely unrelated to any service at all when you know you are obliged to operate with whoever, maybe even students from abroad, but they have to be locate in Newfoundland, to have their meals there and so on? It's also services, isn't it? MR. GALLUS: Two partslet me respond to your question in two parts. First of all with your question with regard to the scholarship, again you should put this question
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or the Guidelines as an action consistent with those requirements? MR. GALLUS: So, your question is whether the Operators fund a scholarship and there is no Canadian recipient for the scholarship, does that fulfill the satis (Comment off microphone.) MR. GALLUS: You are talking about a situation where the Operator would fund the scholarship that was taken up by someone outside of Newfoundland? ARBITRATOR JANOW: Say they're funding a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have people imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services. Couldn't you say that this requirement is absolutely unrelated to any service at all when you know you are obliged to operate with whoever, maybe even students from abroad, but they have to be located in Newfoundland, to have their meals there and so on? It's also services, isn't it? MR. GALLUS: Two partslet me respond to your question in two parts. First of all with your question with regard to the scholarship, again you should put this question to the Board that could tell you definitively, but
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	using or according a preference to local services. ARBITRATOR JANOW: Could I ask you a question about that. So, let's say that a Party wanted to fund a scholarship and they had a competitive bid on that scholarship and there were no Canadian recipients. Would that be recognized under the Benefits Plans or the Guidelines as an action consistent with those requirements? MR. GALLUS: So, your question is whether the Operators fund a scholarship and there is no Canadian recipient for the scholarship, does that fulfill the satis (Comment off microphone.) MR. GALLUS: You are talking about a situation where the Operator would fund the scholarship that was taken up by someone outside of Newfoundland? ARBITRATOR JANOW: Say they're funding a scholarship to the most qualified applicant in certain	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: On the other hand, when you have in-house research teams, you have peopl imported from wherever, they have to live in Newfoundland to do their research. In other words, they have to live there, they have to rent houses, they have to use services. Couldn't you say that this requirement is absolutely unrelated to any service at all when you know you are obliged to operate with whoever, maybe even students from abroad, but they have to be locate in Newfoundland, to have their meals there and so on? It's also services, isn't it? MR. GALLUS: Two partslet me respond to your question in two parts. First of all with your question with regard to the scholarship, again you should put this questio to the Board that could tell you definitively, but it's my understanding that a scholarship to a

٦

	1 00 FAGE 250	FAGE	200
	258		260
04:28:06 1	requirements under the Guidelines. If the Operator	04:30:08 1	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: There is a difference
2	funded a scholarship to, for example, Columbia	2	because you could hire a Toronto or New York lawyer to
3	University and if a resident of Newfoundland won that	3	give you an opinion on some legal aspects of your
4	scholarship, that that would be the provision of	4	contact in Newfoundland, while here explicitly you
5	education and training within the Province because it	5	have to have your research within the territory of the
6	would be a Provincial resident that received that	6	Province?
7	education; and, consequently, that would satisfy the	7	MR. GALLUS: Similarly, if you're setting up
8	Guidelines. In that situation, there is no	8	in-house research and development, you could fly in
9	consumption of services in Newfoundland. If there are	9	your food from outside of Newfoundland, and you could
10	any services, they have been provided in New York.	10	fly in other services that you want to provide.
11	However, again I encourage you to put the	11	Perhaps because they're conducting in-house research
12	questions to the Board who could answer them	12	and development, there will be incidental consumption
13	definitively.	13	of goods or services. But just because there is an
14	The second part of your question with regard	14	incidental consumption does not mean there is a
15	to, I guess, incidental effects, that if you are	15	requirement to purchase, use or accord a preference
16	conducting research and development in-house,	16	for those goods or services.
17	necessarily their people there that are going to	17	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you.
18	consume local food and consume local services, there	18	MR. GALLUS: Consequently, since the
19	are incidental effects of every local investment	19	Guidelines do not require what is prohibited by
20	whenever a foreign investor comes into a	20	Article 1106(1)(c), and the Guidelines are not
21	domesticinto another country, there is going to be	21	inconsistent with that provision and do not breach
22	an incident as a result of the consumption of local	22	that provision, but even if the Guidelines are
			0.01
PAGE	259	PAGE	
04 00 50 1	259	04 01 07 1	
1	goods or services; for example, the Investor has to		inconsistent with Article 1106(1)(c), if they do not
	comply with local law. Consequently, the Investor has		breach that provision because they reserved and they
3	to employ a local law firm to tell us what is local	3	are reserved under Article 1108.
1 -	law. Similarly, the firm has to pay local taxes, and	1 -	ARBITRATOR JANOW: May I ask you one more
	it has to employ a local tax accountant to help it pay		question, I'm sorry. It's taking us back, but I think
	those taxes.		you might be moving on to a new subject, are you?
	Consequently, there are incidental		Because I guessI wanted to just ask one more
8	consumption of goods or services from any foreign	8	question about the reservation, and I think you have
9	investment, but such incidental consumption of goods	9	argued that the Guidelines have been authorized by the
10	-	10	Accord Acts and they're consistent with the Act and
11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11	
12		12	Guidelines is: How should we think about the limits
13	requirement of a foreign investor, whether they comply	13	of what could be in Guidelines that would be
14		14	
15	phone line would necessarily involve some consumption	15	Plans? How do we think about what the
16	<b>j</b>	16	parameterswould any R&D expenditure requirement
17		17	contained in the Guidelines be viewed, under Canadian
	Article 1106(1)(c) proscribes. What Article	18	law and under NAFTA, as consistent with the Accord
19	1106(1)(c) prohibits is where there is a requirement	19	Acts and the Benefits Plans in light of the
20	to purchase, use, or accord a preference to local	20	reservation, or is there some parameters to what would
1	services, and there is no such requirement through the		be viewed as consistent? How should we think about
22	Guidelines.	22	that question?
	D & D D	L	

SHEE	T 67 PAGE 262	PAGE	264
	262		264
04:32:37 1	MR. GALLUS: There could well be parameters	04:34:46 1	inconsistent with the object and purpose of the NAFTA.
2	as to what sort of Guidelines are consistent with the	2	But mindful of my time, this afternoon I just want to
3	previous regime and authorized by the Atlantic Accord	3	refer the Tribunal to one issue on this point, and
4	Implementation Acts. For example, if the Board,	4	that is the fact that now all three NAFTA Parties
5	instead of setting a benchmark for expenditures on	5	agree that the Claimants' interpretation on this point
6	research and development by companies in Canada	6	is incorrect. In fact, Canada pointed out in its
7	decided that companies had to spend 99 percent of	7	submissions that there is no restriction on
8	their revenues on research and development and	8	subordinate measures to those adopted after the NAFTA
9	education and training in Canada or in the Province,	9	entered into force, but the United States and Mexico
10	that could very well be beyond what is considered	10	submitted Article 1128 submissions supporting Canada's
11	consistent with and authorized by the Atlantic Accord	11	interpretation on this point.
12	Implementation Acts.	12	And we have extracts from those Article 1128
13	However, I don't want to get into	13	submissions on the next couple of slides, if we could
14	definitively or definitively opine on these	14	skip forward. There you go. We have an extract from
15	hypotheticals because the situation we have here is	15	the submission of Mexico, and you will see that Mexico
16	here we have a situation where the Board really	16	states clearly in the highlighted passage that
17	required the Operators to spend what everyone else was	17	subordinate measures that are adopted after the NAFTA
18	spending. It merely required them to spend the	18	entered into force are covered by the reservations in
19	average expenditures of oil companies in Canada, and	19	Article the 1108(1)(a)(i) and (ii). The United States
20	therefore, as concluded by the Canadian courts, this	20	mirrored the submission, as you will see in the next
21	is consistent and authorized by the Atlantic Accord	21	slide, where the United States stated that each
22	Implementation Acts.	22	measure listed on a Party's schedule pursuant to
PAGE	263	PAGE	265
	263		265

	263		265
04:33:39 1	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Please proceed.	04:35:55 1	Article 1108(1) includes any new subordinate
2	MR. GALLUS: If the Guidelines are consistent	2	measurethat is, subordinate measures that come into
3	with Article 1106(1)(c), then they do not breach that	3	effect after entry into force that are adopted by a
4	Article because they are reserved, and they are	4	Party. So, we have all three NAFTA Parties agreeing
5	reserved, as we've discussed earlier today, because	5	that subordinate measures are reserved, even if
6	they Guidelines are subordinate to the Atlantic Accord	6	they're adopted after the NAFTA entered into force.
7	Implementation Acts.	7	Until six weeks ago, that should have been
8	Until six weeks ago, the Claimants only	8	the end of the matter; however, upon receiving the
9	raised one argument in response to the submission of	9	Article 1128 submissions of the United States and
10	Canada, and this is the argument that the Guidelines	10	Mexico, the Claimants evidently realized that they had
11	cannot be reserved under the reservation for	11	a problem. Consequently, in their response to the
12	subordinate measures because they were adopted after	12	Article 1128 submissions of the United States and
13	the NAFTA entered into force. According to the	13	Mexico, the Claimants included two brand new
14	Claimants, the reservation for subordinate measures is	14	arguments, two arguments that we hadn't seen before.
15	restricted to those subordinate measures adopted	15	The first is the argument that the reservation for
16	before the NAFTA entered into force. Until six weeks	16	subordinate measures is restricted to those
17	ago, this was the only argument that the Claimants	17	subordinate measures that are expressly authorized in
18	made.	18	
19	Canada will explain later in the week how	19	the first new argument included by the claimants in
20	this argument is inconsistent with the ordinary	20	their response to the Article 1128 submissions is this
21	5	21	reservation for subordinate measures is restricted to
22	context of the provisions, and how it's also	22	those subordinate measures expressly authorized by the
L		L	

SHEE	T 68 PAGE 266	PAGE	268
	266		268
04:37:17 1	description of the measure listed in Annex I.	04:39:37 1	The Claimants' argument also finds no support
2	And the second new argument they included for	2	in the submissions of the United States and Mexico
3	the first time in their response to the Article 1128	3	because, in their submissions, the United States and
4	submission is that, as a matter of fact, the	4	Mexico confirmed that the reservation for subordinate
5	Guidelines are not subordinate to the Atlantic Accord	5	measures is a reservation for any subordinate measure
6	Implementation Acts.	6	adopted on the authority of and consistent with the
7	Before addressing these issues, I do want to	7	measure. And again, neither the United States nor
8	state briefly that the timing of the Claimants'	8	Mexico recognized this reservation was limited to
9	submissions on these issues does raise issues of due	9	those subordinate measures expressly authorized in the
10	process, that the Claimants included these arguments	10	description of the measure.
11	in their response to the Article 1128 submissions of	11	But the third reason that the limitation
12	the United States and Mexico, but neither the United	12	imposed by the Claimants is wrong is because it just
13	States nor Mexico addressed these specific issues in	13	doesn't make any sense, and it doesn't make any sense
14	their submissions. Indeed, neither the United States	14	because the only reservations in Annex I of the NAFTA
15	nor Mexico address anywhere whether the Guidelines are	15	that included a description are those measures of the
16	actually subordinate to the Atlantic Accord	16	Federal Government. Measures of the Provincial
17	Implementation Acts. Consequently, the Claimants'	17	Governments did not include a description. Provincial
18	response to these submissions were not a response at	18	Government measures that existed at the time the NAFTA
19	all.	19	entered into force are all reserved in one single
20	And the second issue with regard to due	20	reservation that does not include a description of
21	process is that we only saw this argument for the	21	those measures.
22	first time six weeks ago. Canada has not had an	22	Under the Claimants' interpretation, this
PAGE	267	PAGE	269
	267		269
04:38:26 1	opportunity to address this argument in its written	04:40:56 1	would mean that no measures subordinate to the
2	pleadings, and nor has the U.S. nor Mexico had an	2	existing Provincial or State measures could be
3	opportunity to address the issue in their Article 1128	3	reserve. I will say it again: Under the Claimants'
4	submissions.	4	interpretation, no measures subordinate to existing
5	However, regardless of these due-process	5	Provincial or State measures could be reserved. This
6	issues, the arguments could be easily dealt with this	6	would mean that when the Provinces of Canada and the
7	way because they have no merit. And let me deal first	7	States of the United States agreed to the NAFTA, they
8	with their argument that the reservation for	8	agreed to a system under which future subordinate
9	subordinate measures is restricted to those measures	9	measures of the Federal Government could be reserved,
10	that are expressly authorized within a description of	10	but no future subordinate measures of the Provinces on
11	a listed measure.	11	the States could be reserved. There is simply no way
12	First of all, this argument has no support in	12	that the Canadian Provinces or the United States would
13	the text of the NAFTA because the text of the NAFTA,	13	agree to such an interpretation.
14	and we might be able to bring this up, if we go back	14	The interpretation of the Claimants not only
15	to two slidesthanks, Thomasyeah, you will see in	15	has no basis in the NAFTA and not only does not make
16	the highlighted portion that says "measure cited in	16	sense, but it is actually wrong in fact because even
17	the measures element includes any subordinate measure	17	if we are just confined to the description of the
		I	

- 17 the measures element includes any subordinate measure
- 18 adopted or maintained under the authority of and
- 19 consistent with the measures." It doesn't state that
- 20 the reservation is limited to those subordinate
- 21 measures expressly identified in the description of
- 22 the measure.

19 NAFTA, then the Guidelines are still reserved under 20 that interpretation because the description of the

18 Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts in Annex I of the

- 21 Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts includes a
- 22 description of the requirement that Benefits Plans

94:42:18 1       eduction and training in the Province.       94:45:48 1       plans.         3       Consequently, the issuance of duilalines       2       Revery, at that the the board still.         3       Consequently, the issuance of duilalines       4       Guidelines with regard to the obligation. The         4       Consequently, even if we accept the       5       did not use that subbority under Section 151.1(1) to issue         6       but not reserve the neans to implement that       5       did not use that subbority under Section 151.1(1) to issue         7       Consequently, even if we accept the       11       attice 106.         10       Consequently, even if we accept the       11       attice 106.         11       Atticle 106.       So, that brings us to the second new argument       16       attice 11 again, in the Terra Nova Decision.         11       atticle 106.       So, that brings us to the second new argument       16       decided that it wold require specific re         13       atter of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord       11       attrice 112.       attrice 112.       attrice 12.	SHEE	T 69 PAGE 270	PAGE	272
2       education and training in the Province.       2       Enverer, at that time the Board still 1         3       Consequently, the issuance of Guidelines       4       Guidelines with requirement to ergend on research and for reserve the requirement to ergend on research and for development and ducation and training in the Province       5       did not use that authority in the Bibernia Daci 5         6       buildines are requirement to ergend on research and for reserve the requirement to the accept the 1       in terpretation put 1 forward by the Claimants, the 2       buildines are still subordinate to the Atlantic 1         10       Consequently, even if we accept the 1       1       Again, in the Forra Nova Bocision, the 1         11       interpretation put 1 about forward by the Claimants, the 2       back authority, buildines are subject to the 1         12       back authorize, buildines are subject to the 3       1       development and endulatio Accord 3         13       harticle 1128 subharize he Guidelines are subject to the 3       1       development authorize, buildines are are subject to the 3         14       Haintic Accord Implementation Acts. As where 2       ergalaised earlier this afterroor, the Guidelines are subject to the 3       1       10000, when the Guerators were not fulfi         14       Carling Benefits Plans, Ado, 1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1				272
3       Consequently, the issuance of Guidelines       3       this authority under Section 151.1(1) to issue         4       concerning that chilgation must also be reserved. It       4       Guidelines with regard to the chilgation. The         5       makes to sense that the drafters of the MATA would notify. It was an advected and resining in the Province       5       this authority under Section 151.1(1) to issue         6       but not reserve the means to implement that       5       obligation.       5         10       Consequently, even if we accept the       11       interpretation put forward by the Claimants, the         11       interpretation but is and may ask to reserve from       14       Again, in the Terra Nova Decision         15       So, that brings us to the second new argument       16       of expenditures on research and development and         16       raised by the Claimants in their response to the       13       addati the content could be easily         16       first time that the Guidelines are subject to the       18       19       sourd decided that it would require specific re         11       penantian Act. And this argument could be easily       14       15       astorie specific penantian Act. And this argument could be easily         12       diamises are subject to the       14       15       15       16         13		•	04:44:40 1	plans.
<ul> <li>4 concerning that obligation must also be reserved. It must also be reserved. It must also be reserved. It must an obligation must also be reserved. It is must an obligation must also be reserved. It is must an obligation must also be reserved. It is must an obligation must also be reserved. It is must an obligation must also be reserved and development and education and training in the Province. It is must an obligation must also be reserved from the second new argument is response to the attaint is the argument we heard for the is first time that the Guidelines are not actually, as a is authorized. The Mustamentation Acts. As we have a could be easily it is and the attaint is argument could be easily it is argument could be easily it is argument and the must also addicted that the Operators' commitanet were met.</li> <li>9 Article 123 submissions of the Mited States and it must argument could be easily it is attaint is argument could be easily it are consistent with those Acts, and they are consistent with the Bibernia and Terra Bora addictional Commitments.</li> <li>9 Area C 271</li> <li>9 Area C 273</li> <li< td=""><td>2</td><td>•</td><td>2</td><td>However, at that time the Board still had</td></li<></ul>	2	•	2	However, at that time the Board still had
5 makes no sense that the drafters of the NAFTA would 6 reserve the requirement to expend on research and 7 development and education and training in the Provinces 8 but no treserve the means to implement that 9 obligation. 10 Onsequently, even if we accept the 11 interpretation put forward by the Claimants, the 12 Guidelines are still subordinate to the Atlantic 13 Accord Implementation Acts and may ask to reserve from 14 Article 1105. 5 o, that brings us to the second new argument 15 associated with the Subordinate to the Atlantic 16 raised by the Claimants in their response to the 17 Article 1128 submissions of the Mited States and 18 Mexico, and this is the argument could be easily 20 diatized for the Guidelines are subject to the 19 Action and training. It is tated appressly 20 anatter of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord 21 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily 22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the 24 Addising the Atlantic Accord Implementation 4 Actisting Baeefits Decisions Heaves that and the Stated argument 21 In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to 25 Board decided that the Ourie appressive to the Act. Tho 26 which the Operators were subject from the Bejening, 37 the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to 37 the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to 38 the Guidelines are subject to the Atlantic Accord Implementation 39 they were required the operators nede commitments. 30 the Orderlines Plans, the Dorators nede commitments. 31 The Satisfy Baeefits Plans, the Dorators nede commitments. 31 The Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts. 39 they were required the operators nede commitments. 30 the Streed and training. Consequently, the Guidelines are consi	3		3	-
<ul> <li>Freserve the requirement to expend on research and fraining in the Province</li> <li>but not reserve the means to implement that</li> <li>obligation.</li> <li>Consequently, even if we accept the</li> <li>interpretation put forward by the Claimants, the</li> <li>Consequently, even if we accept the</li> <li>interpretation put forward by the Claimants, the</li> <li>Consequently, even if we accept the</li> <li>interpretation put forward by the Claimants, the</li> <li>Consequently, even if we accept the</li> <li>interpretation put forward by the Claimants, the</li> <li>Consequently, even if we accept the</li> <li>Consequently, but it does not accurully, as a</li> <li>Consequent we have a for the</li> <li>Consequent we have accept the</li> <li>Consequent with the Hibernia and Terna Kova</li> <li>Consequent with the Hibernia and Terna Kova</li> <li>Consequent we subject from the beginning,</li> <li>Consequent we have the to commitments.</li> <li>Consequent we have the to commitments.</li> <li>Consequent we have the to commitments.</li> <li>Consequent we have the board decided that the constinent were accommitments.</li> <li>Consequent we have the sourd decided that the commitment were accommitments.</li> <li>Consequent we have the sourd decided that the operators were subject to come have with the senditise Plans, which both Hibernia and Terna Kova</li> <li>Consequent we have the to commitments.</li> <li>Consequent we have the board decided that the cond Implementation Att.</li> <li>Consequent we have the board decided that the cond Implementation Att.</li> <li>Conseq</li></ul>	4	•	4	Guidelines with regard to the obligation. The Board
<ul> <li>7 derelopment and education and training in the Province 8 but not reserve the means to implement that</li> <li>9 obligation.</li> <li>10 Consequently, even if we accept the</li> <li>11 interpretation put forward by the Claimants, the</li> <li>12 Ouidelines are still subordinate to the Atlantic</li> <li>13 Accord Implementation Acts and may ask to reserve from</li> <li>14 Article 1106.</li> <li>15 So, that brings us to the second new argument</li> <li>16 raised by the Claimants in their response to the</li> <li>17 Article 1128 submissions of the United States and</li> <li>18 Merico, and this is the argument we heard for the</li> <li>19 first time that the Ouidelines are not actually, as a</li> <li>20 matter of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord</li> <li>10 Implementation Acts. As we have</li> <li>2 erplained earlier this afternoon, the Guidelines are</li> <li>3 which the Operators were subject to the</li> <li>2 PAGE 2711</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>273</li> <li>271</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>276</li> <li>2771</li> <li>276</li> <li>2771</li> <li>277</li> <li>276</li> <li>2771</li> <li>277</li> <li>278</li> <li>271</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>276</li> <li>277</li> <li>277</li> <li>276</li> <li>277</li> <li>277</li> <li>278</li> <li>271</li> <li>278</li> <li>271</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>275</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>276</li> <li>276</li> <li>277</li> <li>277</li> <li>276</li> <li>277</li> <li>277</li> <li>278</li> <li>278</li></ul>	5	makes no sense that the drafters of the NAFTA would	5	did not use that authority in the Hibernia Decision,
<ul> <li>8 but not reserve the means to implement that</li> <li>9 obligation.</li> <li>8 the promise that the Board would monitor the</li> <li>9 satisfaction of these principles to ensure that</li> <li>10 Operators' commitments were met.</li> <li>11 Again, in the Trat Bova Decision, the</li> <li>12 Guidelines are still subordinate to the Atlantic</li> <li>13 Accord Implementation Acts and may ask to reserve from</li> <li>14 Article 1106.</li> <li>15 So, that brings us to the second new argument</li> <li>16 raised by the Claimants in their response to the</li> <li>17 Article 1128 submissions of the United States and</li> <li>18 Mexico, and this is the argument we heard for the</li> <li>19 editation Act. And this argument could be easily</li> <li>22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the</li> <li>21 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily</li> <li>22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the</li> <li>24 Atlantic Accord Implementation</li> <li>4 Acts, they are consistent with thes Acts, and they</li> <li>3 archorized, by the Atlantic Accord Implementation</li> <li>4 Acts, they are consistent with these Acts, and they</li> <li>3 they were required to submit Benefits Plans, the Operators ande commitments.</li> <li>10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators ande commitments.</li> <li>11 The Board decided wheter those commitments.</li> <li>12 plans satisfied the requirements of the At. For both</li> <li>13 Ribernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that the Board facilits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>14 Terra Nova made additional commitments.</li> <li>15 with the Parefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>16 Atlantic Accord Implementation</li> <li>17 Terra Nova made additional commitments.</li> <li>18 the the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>19 they are enseries unate.</li> <li>10 Atlantic Accord Implementation</li> <li>11 Terra Nova made additional commitments.</li> <li>12 the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>13 the Suplemen</li></ul>	6	reserve the requirement to expend on research and	6	but it did not give away that authority. It was
<ul> <li>9 obligation.</li> <li>9 satisfaction of these principles to ensure that</li> <li>10 Consequently, even if we accept the</li> <li>11 interpretation put forward by the Clainants, the</li> <li>12 Guidalines are still subordinate to the Atlantic</li> <li>13 kccord Implementation Acts and may ask to reserve from</li> <li>14 Article 1106.</li> <li>15 So, that brings us to the second new argument</li> <li>15 raised by the Clainants in their response to the</li> <li>16 raised by the Clainants in their response to the</li> <li>17 Article 1128 submissions of the United States and</li> <li>18 Merico, and this is the argument we heard for the</li> <li>19 moltanet of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord</li> <li>10 molters of the Subission at the Origenetation</li> <li>21 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily</li> <li>22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the</li> <li>271</li> <li>272</li> <li>272</li> <li>273</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>275</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>272</li> <li>272</li> <li>273</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>271</li> <li>272</li> <li>272</li> <li>273</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>271</li> <li>272</li> <li>272</li> <li>272</li> <li>272</li> <li>273</li> <li>274</li></ul>	7	development and education and training in the Province	7	satisfied with the commitment to those principles and
10       Consequently, even if we accept the         11       interpretation put forward by the Claimants, the         12       Guidelines are still subordinate to the Atlantic         13       Accord Implementation Acts and may ask to reserve from         14       Article 1105.         15       So, that brings us to the second new argument         16       raised by the Claimants in their response to the         17       Article 1128 submissions of the United States and         18       Mexico, and this is the argument we heard for the         19       first time that the Guidelines are ont actually, as a         20       matter of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord         21       Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily         22       Outdot the Spectors' commitment were met.         21       In 2001, when the Operators' commitment were met.         21       Implementation Acts. As we have         2       explained earlier this afternoon, the Guidelines are         3       authorized, by the Atlantic Accord Implementation         4       Acts, they are consistent with the Sberd Sec, and they         5       are consistent with the Bibernia and Terra Nova         7       Th the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to         8       which the Operators were subje	8	-	8	•
11       interpretation put forward by the Claimants, the         12       Guidelines are still subordinate to the Atlantic         13       Accord Implementation Acts and may ask to reserve from         14       Article 1106.         15       So, that brings us to the second new argument         16       raised by the Claimants in their response to the         17       Article 1128 submissions of the United States and         18       Mexico, and this is the argument we heard for the         19       first time that the Guidelines are not actually, as a         20       matter of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord         21       Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily         22       Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily         23       Interface and furth a difference of the Guidelines are subject to the         24:43:37 1       Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts. As we have         2       explained earlier this afternoon, the Guidelines are         3       authorize, by are consistent with thes Eleminta and Terra Nova         6       Decisions.         7       In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to         8       they were required to subnit Benefits Plans, and, in         10       those Benefits Plans, the Operators to come back with <td< td=""><td>9</td><td>obligation.</td><td>9</td><td>satisfaction of these principles to ensure that the</td></td<>	9	obligation.	9	satisfaction of these principles to ensure that the
12 Guidalines are still subordinate to the Atlantic         13 Accord Implementation Acts and may ask to reserve from         14 Article 1106.         15 So, that brings us to the second new argument         16 raised by the Claimants in their response to the         17 Article 1128 submissions of the United States and         18 Merico, and this is the argument we heard for the         19 first time that the Guidelines are not actually, as a         20 matter of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord         21 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily         22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the         2 explained earlier this afternoon, the Guidelines are         3 authorized, by the Atlantic Accord Implementation         4 kt; they are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova         6 Decisions.         7 In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to         8 which the Operators were subject from the beginning,         9 they were required to submit Benefits Plans, and, in         10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators nade commitments.         11 The Board decided wheter those comitments in those         12 plans satisfied the requirements of the         13 Ethernia and Terra Nova made additional commitments.         14 Atlantic Accord Implementation         15 Act, and they requised to Operators to come back with         16 S	10		10	-
<ul> <li>13 Accord Implementation Acts and may ask to reserve from 14 Article 1106.</li> <li>15 So, that brings us to the second new argument 16 raised by the Claimants in their response to the 17 Article 1128 submissions of the United States and 17 education and training. It stated expressly th 18 Mexico, and this is the argument we heard for the 19 first time that the Guidelines are not actually, as a 20 matter of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord 11 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily 22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the 21 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily 22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the 2 arplained earlier this afternoon, the Guidelines are 3 authorized, by the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to 8 which the Operators were subject from the beginning, 9 they were required to submit Benefits Plans, and, in 10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators no the Act. Tor both 13 Hibernia and Terra Nova the Board decided that those 14 consequently. The Board decided that those 14 consequently the Guidelines are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova the Board decided that those 14 consequently. The Board decided that those 15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with 16 Supplemental Benefits Plans, which hoth Ribernia and Terra Nova made additional commitments.</li> <li>18 It's at that point that the Board decided 19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> </ul>	11		11	Again, in the Terra Nova Decision, the Board
14       Article 1106.       14       avay that authority. In the Terra Nova Decisio         15       So, that brings us to the second new argument       16       reised by the Claimants in their response to the         17       Article 1128 submissions of the United States and       15       Board decided that it would require specific re         18       Marcico, and this is the argument we heard for the       16       respenditures, and it stated         19       matter of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord       11       melementation Act. And this argument could be easily         21       Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily       21       In 2001, when the Operators decided that         21       Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily       22       Ease of decided that the Operators decided that         22       ensure that the Operators were not fulfi       22       Ease of decided that the Operators were not fulfi         24:43:37       Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts. As we have       2       explained earlier this afternoon, the Guidelines are         3       authorizy under Section 151.1(1) of the Act and       3       the Guidelines. These Guidelines are subject to the         7       In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to       the Suiting Beefits Decisions on Iblernia and Terra Nova         8       which the Operators were subject from the beginni	12	Guidelines are still subordinate to the Atlantic	12	had the authority to issue these Guidelines. It
<ul> <li>15 So, that brings us to the second new argument</li> <li>16 raised by the Claimants in their response to the</li> <li>17 Article 1128 submissions of the United States and</li> <li>18 Mexico, and this is the argument we heard for the</li> <li>19 first time that the Guidelines are not actually, as a</li> <li>20 matter of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord</li> <li>21 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily</li> <li>22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the</li> <li>22 PAGE 271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>273</li> <li>271</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>273</li> <li>271</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>276</li> <li>276</li> <li>277</li> <li>277</li> <li>277</li> <li>276</li> <li>277</li> <li>277</li> <li>277</li> <li>278</li> <li>278</li> <li>279</li> <li>279</li> <li>271</li> <li>270</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>273</li> <li>271</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>276</li> <li>273</li> <li>277</li> <li>277</li> <li>277</li> <li>277</li> <li>278</li> <li>278</li> <li>279</li> <li>279</li> <li>279</li> <li>271</li> <li>270</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>273</li> <li>271</li> <li>274</li> <li>273</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>276</li> <li>273</li> <li>276</li> <li>273</li> <li>277</li> <li>277</li> <li>277</li> <li>278</li> <li>278</li> <li>278</li> <li>279</li> <li>279</li> <li>279</li> <li>271</li> <li>279</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>273</li> <li>271</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>274</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>275</li> <li>276</li> <li>273</li> <li>276</li> <li>273</li> <li>277</li> <li>276</li> <li>273</li> <li>276</li> <li>273</li> <li>276</li> <li>273</li> <li>276</li> <li>273</li> <li>276</li> <li>273</li> <li>276</li> <li>273</li> <li>276</li> <li>274<td>13</td><td>Accord Implementation Acts and may ask to reserve from</td><td>13</td><td>didn't use its authority, but it does not mean it gave</td></li></ul>	13	Accord Implementation Acts and may ask to reserve from	13	didn't use its authority, but it does not mean it gave
<ul> <li>16 raised by the Claimants in their response to the</li> <li>17 Article 1128 submissions of the United States and</li> <li>18 Mexico, and this is the argument we heard for the</li> <li>19 first time that the Guidelines are not actually, as a</li> <li>20 matter of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord</li> <li>21 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily</li> <li>22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the</li> <li>22 matter is a fact, subordinate on the Atlantic Accord Implementation</li> <li>24 Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts. As we have</li> <li>2 explained earlier this afternoon, the Guidelines are</li> <li>3 authorized, by the Atlantic Accord Implementation</li> <li>4 Acts, they are consistent with those Acts, and they</li> <li>5 are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova</li> <li>6 becisions.</li> <li>7 In the Atlantic Accord Implementation</li> <li>8 which the Operators were subject from the beginning,</li> <li>9 they were required to submit Benefits Plans, and, in</li> <li>10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators made commitments.</li> <li>11 The Board decided whether those commitments.</li> <li>12 blas satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both</li> <li>13 Hibernia and Terra Nova made additional comitments.</li> <li>14 Consequently, the Guidelines are consistent with this requirements of the</li> <li>15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with</li> <li>16 Supplemental Benefits Plans, which both Hibernia and</li> <li>17 Terra Nova made additional comitments.</li> <li>18 It's at that point that the Board decided</li> <li>19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>10 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>11 The Board additional comitments.</li> <li>12 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>13 It's at that point that the Board decided</li> <li>14 the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> </ul>	14		14	away that authority. In the Terra Nova Decision, the
<ul> <li>17 Article 1128 submissions of the United States and 18 Mexico, and this is the argument we heard for the 19 first time that the Guidelines are not actually, as a 20 matter of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord 21 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily 22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the</li> <li>PAGE 271</li></ul>	15	· · · ·	15	Board decided that it would require specific reporting
<ul> <li>18 Mexico, and this is the argument we heard for the</li> <li>19 first time that the Guidelines are not actually, as a</li> <li>20 matter of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord</li> <li>21 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily</li> <li>22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the</li> <li>23 PAGE 271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>271</li> <li>273</li> <li>271</li> <li>274:43:37 1 Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts. As we have</li> <li>2 explained earlier this afternoon, the Guidelines are</li> <li>3 authorized, by the Atlantic Accord Implementation</li> <li>4 Acts, they are consistent with those Acts, and they</li> <li>5 are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova</li> <li>6 Decisions.</li> <li>7 In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to</li> <li>8 which the Operators were subject from the beginning,</li> <li>9 they were required to sumit Benefits Plans, and, in</li> <li>10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators nade commitments.</li> <li>11 The Board decided whether those commitments in those</li> <li>12 plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both</li> <li>13 Hibernia and Terra Nova ade additional commitments.</li> <li>14 commitments did not satisfy the requirements of the</li> <li>15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with</li> <li>16 Supplemental Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>17 Tern Nova made additional commitments.</li> <li>18 It's at that point that the Board decided</li> <li>19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> </ul>	16		16	
<ul> <li>19 first time that the Guidelines are not actually, as a 20 matter of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord 11 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily 22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the 21 In 2001, when the Operators decided the 22 Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi 22 Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi 22 Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi 22 Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi 22 Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi 22 Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi 22 Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi 22 Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi 22 Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi 22 Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi 22 Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi 24 Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi 24 Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi 24 Board decided that the Pare 15. 11 The Board decided of the trequirements of the At, and they required the Operators made commitments. 11 The Board decided that these 12 bars atisfied the requirements of the At, and they required the Operators to come back with 16 Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and 17 Terra Nova made additional commitments. 18 It's at that point that the Board decided that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> </ul>			17	• • •
20 matter of fact, subordinate to the Atlantic Accord         21 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily         22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the         21 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily         22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the         21 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily         22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the         21 Implementation Acts. As we have         2 explained earlier this afternoon, the Guidelines are         3 authorized, by the Atlantic Accord Implementation         4 Acts, they are consistent with these Acts, and they         5 are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova         6 Decisions.         7 In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to         8 which the Operators were subject from the beginning,         9 they were required to submit Benefits Plans, and, in         10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators made commitments.         11 The Board decided whether those commitments.         12 plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both         13 Fibernia and Terra Nova made additional commitments.         14 Consequently, the Guidelines are consi         15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with         16 Supplemental Benefits Plans, which both Hibernia and         17 Terra Nova made additional commitments.		•	18	-
21 Implementation Act. And this argument could be easily       21 In 2001, when the Operators decided the         22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the       22 Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi         22 dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the       21 In 2001, when the Operators were not fulfi         24:43:37 1 Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts. As we have       21 In 2001, when the Operators were not fulfi         24:43:37 1 Atlantic Accord Implementation       Acts, they are consistent with those Acts, and they         3 authorized, by the Atlantic Accord Implementation       Acts, they are consistent with the Bibernia and Terra Nova         6 Decisions.       7 In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to         8 which the Operators were subject from the beginning,       9 Board issued these Guidelines clarifying this         10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators and commitments.       9 Board issued these Guidelines clarifying this         11 The Board decided whether those commitments in those       12 be consistent with this requirement under         13 Hibernia and Terra Nova the Board decided that those       14 Consequently, the Guidelines are consistent with this requirement under         13 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with       15 with the previous regime, they are authorized b         14 Terra Nova made additional commitments.       18 It's at that point that the Board decided         19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplementati	19	• *		would do this because, again, it had an obligation to
22       dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the         22       Board decided that the Operators were not fulfi         PAGE 271       271         04:43:37 1 Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts. As we have       2         2       explained earlier this afternoon, the Guidelines are         3       authorized, by the Atlantic Accord Implementation         4       Acts, they are consistent with those Acts, and they         5       are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova         6       Decisions.         7       In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to         8       which the Operators were subject from the beginning,         9       they were required to submit Benefits Plans, the Operators made commitments.         11       The Board decided whether those commitments.         12       to be consistent with the Fibernia and Terra Nova made additional commitments.         13       Libernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those         14       Consequently, the Guidelines are consistent with the Benefits Plans, which both Hibernia and         16       Supplemental Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental         18       It's at that point that the Board decided         19       that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental	20	-	20	-
PAGE 271				In 2001, when the Operators decided thethe
27127104:43:37 1 Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts. As we have2 explained earlier this afternoon, the Guidelines are3 authorized, by the Atlantic Accord Implementation4 Acts, they are consistent with those Acts, and they3 authorized, by the Atlantic Accord Implementation4 Acts, they are consistent with those Acts, and they3 the Guidelines. These Guidelines applied to th4 Acts, they are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova6 Decisions.5 Benefits Decisions are subject to the Act. Tho7 In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to8 which the Operators were subject from the beginning,9 they were required to submit Benefits Plans, and, in9 Board issued these Guidelines clarifying this10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators made commitments.11 The Board decided whether those commitments in those12 plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both13 Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those14 Consequently, the Guidelines are consi14 Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and15 with the previous regime, they are authorized b15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with16 Atlantic Accord Implementati18 It's at that point that the Board decided19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental19 much was confirmed by the Canadian courts, as w	22	dismissed because the Guidelines are subject to the	22	Board decided that the Operators were not fulfilling
04:43:37 1Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts. As we have04:45:59 1their commitments, the Board then turned to the2explained earlier this afternoon, the Guidelines area uthorized, by the Atlantic Accord Implementation14Acts, they are consistent with those Acts, and they5are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova16Decisions.6existing Benefits Decisions are subject to the Act. Tho7In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to88which the Operators were subject from the beginning,99they were required to submit Benefits Plans, and, in910those Benefits Plans, the Operators made commitments.1011The Board decided whether those commitments in those1112plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both1313Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those1414Consequently, the Guidelines are consi1515Act, and they required the Operators to come back with1616Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and1717Terra Nova made additional commitments.1818It's at that point that the Board decided1819that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental1919that the Benefits Plans	PAGE	271	PAGE	273
<ul> <li>2 explained earlier this afternoon, the Guidelines are</li> <li>3 authorized, by the Atlantic Accord Implementation</li> <li>4 Acts, they are consistent with those Acts, and they</li> <li>5 are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova</li> <li>6 Decisions.</li> <li>7 In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to</li> <li>8 which the Operators were subject from the beginning,</li> <li>9 they were required to submit Benefits Plans, and, in</li> <li>10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators made commitments.</li> <li>11 The Board decided whether those commitments in those</li> <li>12 plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both</li> <li>13 Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those</li> <li>14 commitments did not satisfy the requirements of the</li> <li>15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with</li> <li>16 Supplemental Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>18 It's at that point that the Board decided</li> <li>19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> </ul>		271		273
<ul> <li>3 authorized, by the Atlantic Accord Implementation</li> <li>4 Acts, they are consistent with those Acts, and they</li> <li>5 are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova</li> <li>6 Decisions.</li> <li>7 In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to</li> <li>8 which the Operators were subject from the beginning,</li> <li>9 they were required to submit Benefits Plans, and, in</li> <li>10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators made commitments.</li> <li>11 The Board decided whether those commitments in those</li> <li>12 plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both</li> <li>13 Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those</li> <li>14 commitments did not satisfy the requirements of the</li> <li>15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with</li> <li>16 Supplemental Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>3 the Guidelines. These Guidelines applied to th</li> <li>4 existing Benefits Decisions on Hibernia and Terr</li> <li>7 must ensure expenditures on research and develog</li> <li>8 and education and training. Consequently, when</li> <li>9 Board issued these Guidelines clarifying this</li> <li>10 obligation, that clarification applied to both</li> <li>11 Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those</li> <li>12 to be consistent with this requirement under</li> <li>13 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with</li> <li>14 Consequently, the Guidelines are consi</li> <li>15 with the previous regime, they are authorized b</li> <li>16 Atlantic Accord Implementation</li> <li>18 and they are reserved under Article 1108. Inde</li> <li>19 much was confirmed by the Canadian courts, as w</li> </ul>	04:43:37 1	Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts. As we have	04:45:59 1	their commitments, the Board then turned to the
<ul> <li>4 Acts, they are consistent with those Acts, and they</li> <li>5 are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova</li> <li>6 Decisions.</li> <li>7 In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to</li> <li>8 which the Operators were subject from the beginning,</li> <li>9 they were required to submit Benefits Plans; and, in</li> <li>10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators made commitments.</li> <li>11 The Board decided whether those commitments in those</li> <li>12 plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both</li> <li>13 Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those</li> <li>14 commitments did not satisfy the requirements of the</li> <li>15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with</li> <li>16 Supplemental Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>18 It's at that point that the Board decided</li> <li>19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>4 existing Benefits Decisions because those exist</li> <li>5 Benefits Decisions on Hibernia and Terra</li> <li>8 mith the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>4 existing Benefits Decisions are subject to the Act. Tho</li> <li>6 existing Benefits Decisions on Hibernia and Terra</li> <li>7 must ensure expenditures on research and develop</li> <li>8 and education and training. Consequently, when</li> <li>9 Board issued these Guidelines clarifying this</li> <li>10 obligation, that clarification applied to both</li> <li>11 Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those</li> <li>12 to be consistent with this requirement under</li> <li>13 Section 45.</li> <li>14 Consequently, the Guidelines are consi</li> <li>15 with the previous regime, they are authorized by</li> <li>16 Atlantic Accord Implementatii</li> <li>18 and they are reserved under Article 1108. Inde</li> <li>19 much was confirmed by the Canadian courts, as w</li> </ul>	2	explained earlier this afternoon, the Guidelines are	2	authority under Section 151.1(1) of the Act and issued
<ul> <li>5 are consistent with the Hibernia and Terra Nova</li> <li>6 Decisions.</li> <li>7 In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to</li> <li>8 which the Operators were subject from the beginning,</li> <li>9 they were required to submit Benefits Plans; and, in</li> <li>10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators made commitments.</li> <li>11 The Board decided whether those commitments in those</li> <li>12 plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both</li> <li>13 Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those</li> <li>14 commitments did not satisfy the requirements of the</li> <li>15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with</li> <li>16 Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and</li> <li>17 Terra Nova made additional commitments.</li> <li>18 It's at that point that the Board decided</li> <li>19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>5 Benefits Decisions are subject to the Act. Tho</li> <li>6 existing Benefits Decisions on Hibernia and Terr</li> <li>7 must ensure expenditures on research and develop</li> <li>8 and education and training. Consequently, when</li> <li>9 Board issued these Guidelines clarifying this</li> <li>10 obligation, that clarification applied to both</li> <li>11 Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those</li> <li>12 consequently, the Guidelines are consi</li> <li>13 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with</li> <li>14 Consequently, the Guidelines are consi</li> <li>15 with the previous regime, they are authorized b</li> <li>16 Atlantic Accord Implementati</li> <li>18 and they are reserved under Article 1108. Inde</li> <li>19 much was confirmed by the Canadian courts, as w</li> </ul>	3		3	
<ul> <li>6 Decisions.</li> <li>7 In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to</li> <li>8 which the Operators were subject from the beginning,</li> <li>9 they were required to submit Benefits Plans; and, in</li> <li>10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators made commitments.</li> <li>11 The Board decided whether those commitments in those</li> <li>12 plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both</li> <li>13 Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those</li> <li>14 commitments did not satisfy the requirements of the</li> <li>15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with</li> <li>16 Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and</li> <li>17 Terra Nova made additional commitments.</li> <li>18 It's at that point that the Board decided</li> <li>19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> </ul>	4	•	4	•
7In the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts to 8 which the Operators were subject from the beginning, 9 they were required to submit Benefits Plans; and, in 10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators made commitments.7must ensure expenditures on research and develor 8 and education and training. Consequently, when 9 Board issued these Guidelines clarifying this 10 obligation, that clarification applied to both 11 The Board decided whether those commitments in those 12 plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both 13 Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those 14 commitments did not satisfy the requirements of the 15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with 16 Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and 17 Terra Nova made additional commitments.7must ensure expenditures on research and develor 8 and education and training. Consequently, when 9 Board issued these Guidelines clarifying this 10 obligation, that clarification applied to both 11 Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Decisions which 12 to be consistent with this requirement under 13 Section 45.14consequently, the Guidelines are consi 15 with the previous regime, they are authorized by 16 Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, they are 17 Terra Nova made additional commitments.18It's at that point that the Board decided 19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental19that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental	5		5	
<ul> <li>8 which the Operators were subject from the beginning,</li> <li>9 they were required to submit Benefits Plans; and, in</li> <li>10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators made commitments.</li> <li>11 The Board decided whether those commitments in those</li> <li>12 plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both</li> <li>13 Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those</li> <li>14 commitments did not satisfy the requirements of the</li> <li>15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with</li> <li>16 Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and</li> <li>17 Terra Nova made additional commitments.</li> <li>18 It's at that point that the Board decided</li> <li>19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> </ul>	6		6	-
<ul> <li>9 they were required to submit Benefits Plans; and, in</li> <li>10 those Benefits Plans, the Operators made commitments.</li> <li>11 The Board decided whether those commitments in those</li> <li>12 plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both</li> <li>13 Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those</li> <li>14 commitments did not satisfy the requirements of the</li> <li>15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with</li> <li>16 Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and</li> <li>17 Terra Nova made additional commitments.</li> <li>18 It's at that point that the Board decided</li> <li>19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental</li> <li>9 Board issued these Guidelines clarifying this</li> <li>10 obligation, that clarification applied to both</li> <li>11 Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Decisions which</li> <li>12 to be consistent with this requirement under</li> <li>13 Section 45.</li> <li>14 Consequently, the Guidelines are consi</li> <li>15 with the previous regime, they are authorized by</li> <li>16 Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, they are</li> <li>17 subordinate to the Atlantic Accord Implementati</li> <li>18 and they are reserved under Article 1108. Inde</li> <li>19 much was confirmed by the Canadian courts, as w</li> </ul>		-	7	must ensure expenditures on research and development
10those Benefits Plans, the Operators made commitments.11The Board decided whether those commitments in those12plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both13Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those14commitments did not satisfy the requirements of the15Act, and they required the Operators to come back with16Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and17Terra Nova made additional commitments.18It's at that point that the Board decided19that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental	8		8	• • •
11The Board decided whether those commitments in those11Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Decisions which12plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both12to be consistent with this requirement under13Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those13Section 45.14commitments did not satisfy the requirements of the14Consequently, the Guidelines are consi15Act, and they required the Operators to come back with15with the previous regime, they are authorized b16Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and16Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, they are17Terra Nova made additional commitments.17subordinate to the Atlantic Accord Implementati18It's at that point that the Board decided18and they are reserved under Article 1108. Inde19that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental19much was confirmed by the Canadian courts, as w	9		9	
12plans satisfied the requirements of the Act. For both12to be consistent with this requirement under13Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those13Section 45.14commitments did not satisfy the requirements of the14Consequently, the Guidelines are consi15Act, and they required the Operators to come back with15with the previous regime, they are authorized by16Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and16Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, they are17Terra Nova made additional commitments.17subordinate to the Atlantic Accord Implementation18It's at that point that the Board decided18and they are reserved under Article 1108. Inde19that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental19much was confirmed by the Canadian courts, as w		-		
13 Hibernia and Terra Nova, the Board decided that those13 Section 45.14 commitments did not satisfy the requirements of the14 Consequently, the Guidelines are consi15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with15 with the previous regime, they are authorized by16 Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and16 Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, they are17 Terra Nova made additional commitments.17 subordinate to the Atlantic Accord Implementation18 It's at that point that the Board decided18 and they are reserved under Article 1108. Inde19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental19 much was confirmed by the Canadian courts, as w				
14 commitments did not satisfy the requirements of the14Consequently, the Guidelines are consi15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with15with the previous regime, they are authorized by16 Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and16Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, they are17 Terra Nova made additional commitments.17subordinate to the Atlantic Accord Implementation18It's at that point that the Board decided18and they are reserved under Article19the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental19much was confirmed by the Canadian courts, as w	12			-
15 Act, and they required the Operators to come back with 16 Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and 17 Terra Nova made additional commitments. 18 It's at that point that the Board decided 19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental15 with the previous regime, they are authorized by 16 Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, they are 17 subordinate to the Atlantic Accord Implementation 18 and they are reserved under Article 1108. Inde 19 much was confirmed by the Canadian courts, as w				
16Supplemental Benefits Plans which both Hibernia and 1716Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, they are17Terra Nova made additional commitments.17subordinate to the Atlantic Accord Implementation18It's at that point that the Board decided18and they are reserved under Article 1108.19that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental19much was confirmed by the Canadian courts, as w				
17 Terra Nova made additional commitments.17 subordinate to the Atlantic Accord Implementati18It's at that point that the Board decided18 and they are reserved under Article 1108. Inde19that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental19 much was confirmed by the Canadian courts, as w		· · · ·		
18It's at that point that the Board decided18and they are reserved under Article 1108. Inde19that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental19much was confirmed by the Canadian courts, as w				
19 that the Benefits Plans, including the Supplemental 19 much was confirmed by the Canadian courts, as w				-
		-		-
				•
20 Benefits Plans, satisfied the requirements of 20 discussed extensively before.		-		-
				The decisions of the Canadian courts on the
22 issued its Benefits Plans Decisions approving those 22 authority of the Board and the consistency with	22	issued its Benefits Plans Decisions approving those	22	authority of the Board and the consistency with the

SHEE	T 70 PAGE 274	PAGE	276
	274		276
04:47:04 1	previous regime are decisions for this Tribunal; the	04:49:55 1	deference to it?
2	decisions on fact, which helped it apply the	2	MR. GALLUS: On your first question, as far
3	international law test which is required to apply.	3	as Canada is aware, there are no NAFTA Decisions which
4	Indeed, their decisions on fact resolve the	4	have addressed the prospective nature of the words
5	application of the international law test because the	5	"adopt or maintain." However, as you have noted,
6	courts decided that the Guidelines were authorized by	6	Professor Sands, we do have this Drafting Note that
7	the Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, and they were	7	was drafted at the time the NAFTA was being drafted
8	consistent with the previous regime. Consequently,	8	and was drafted at the time the specific provision
9	the courts have decided the very elements that the	9	before us now is being drafted. That Drafting Note
10	Tribunal has to apply to determine whether the	10	does state clearly that "adopt" means "adopting new
11	Guidelines are subordinate.	11	measure", " adopting measures adopted after the NAFTA
12	Consequently, even if the Guidelines are	12	entered into force.
13	inconsistent with Article 1106(1)(c), which they are	13	As to the status of that Drafting Note, it is
14		14	a note that was circulated between the three NAFTA
15	the reservation in Article 1108. The Claimants not	15	Parties and it was agreed by the three NAFTA Parties
16	only address Article 1106, they do not only claim that	16	to guide the drafting of the agreement.
17	the Guidelines are inconsistent with Article 1106, but	17	So, to use your phrase, Professor Sands, it
18	they also argued that the Guidelines are consistent	18	would be in agreement between the Parties that is
19	with 1105. There is no dispute between the Parties	19	contemporaneous with the drafting of the agreement and
20	that the obligation in Article 1105 is an obligation	20	is also part of the travaux préparatoires.
21	to provide the customary international law minimum	21	I should also point out in regard to this
22	standard of treatment. There is also no dispute	22	issue that the Drafting Note is reflected in the use
PAGE	275	PAGE	277
	275		277
04:48:19 1	between the Parties that it is the Claimants that have	04:51:00 1	of the words "adopted or maintained" throughout the
	the burden of proving the content of that customary	2	NAFTA. As Canada explained in its proceeding, the
3	international law standard. Claimants allege	3	phrase "adopt or maintain" or the variations used over
4	ARBITRATOR SANDS: I was just looking again	4	a hundred times in the agreement, in every single one
5	for the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties. I	5	of those occasions "adopt" means adopted after the
6	just have a question in relation to the U.S.	6	NAFTA entered into force, given over a hundred
7	submission. This is on the meaning of the words	7	occasions "adopt" means adopted after the NAFTA
8	"adopt and maintain."	8	entered into force. It can't possibly mean something
9	Can we take it from the absence of reference	9	different in the provision that we were looking at
10	to any arbitral authority that there is no decision of	10	this afternoon.
11	any other NAFTA Arbitral Tribunal on the meaning of	11	With regard to Article 1105, the Claimants
12	the words "adopted or maintained," with regards to the	12	have alleged that Canada has failed to provide the
13	question their prospective effect; and, secondly and	13	customary international law minimum standard of
14	separately, the reliance of the United States on a	14	treatment because Canada had failed to protect the
15	document that they've annexed to their submission,	15	legitimate expectations of the Claimants. First of
16	which is a document of the 9th of July 1992 entitled	16	all, the Claimants have failed to carry their burden
17	"Conventions To Be Used in the NAFTA Text," what is	17	of establishing the projection of legitimate
18	the status of that document, and what authority does	18	expectations is part of the customary international
19	it have? I mean, is it an agreement between the	19	law standard.
20	Parties that is contemporaneous to the negotiations?	20	I want to make three quick points on this.
21	Is it part of the travaux préparatoires? What is it?	21	First of all, the Claimants have not relied upon State

- 22 What authority does it have, and why should we pay any
- 22 practice or opinio juris, as was pointed out by

04:52:03 1			
	278 Professor Sands before. Instead, the Claimants have	04.54.27 1	280 Most Decisions of the Canadian courts are perfectly
	relied on awards. The Claimants referred in their		consistent with that Act and with those Benefits
2	opening to a passage of Canada's pleadings in which	2	Decisions as I described at the start of my opening.
د ۸		د ا ۱	
1	they said that Canada agreed that awards can provide	1	So, if the Guidelines are consistent with the previou
) C	proof of customary international law. However, what	5	regime, then they cannot possibly be consistent with
0	the Claimants did not recognize with regard to that	0	any expectations generated by that regime.
	passage is, as Canada stated in that passage, as		The Claimants have not challenged that those
ð O	Canada reiterates now, that awards can only be helpful	8	tribunals that have found that States have an
	if they discuss the customary international law	10	obligation to protect legitimate expectations have
	standard of treatment, and the awards to which the	10	stated that those expectations, in order to be
11	Claimants refer the Tribunal do not address that	11	protected, must be based on specific assurances to th
	standard. Instead, they address a stand-alone	12	Investor. They must be based on specific assurances
13	obligation to provide fair and equitable treatment.	13	to the Investor used to induce the investment.
14	In the NAFTA Tribunals, which are obliged to	14	Yet, despite the fact that the Claimants hav
15	provide the customary international law standard of	15	not challenged this fact, they have identified no
	treatment have not once held that the NAFTA Parties	16	relevant assurances in this case. They have identified no assurance from the Board that it would
17	are obliged under Article 1105 to protect the	17	
18	legitimate expectations of the Claimants, and this is	18	·
	despite the fact that every single claimant that comes	19	•
	before a NAFTA tribunal argues, just as the Claimants	20	Section 151.1(1), no assurance from the Board that it
21	have argued today, that Article 1105 does require the	21	would not enforce the obligation of the Claimants to
	NAFTA Parties to protect such expectations.	22	expend on research and development and education and
22			• •
	279	PAGE	
		PAGE	
	279		281
PAGE 04:53:20 1	279 279		281 281
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2	279 279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state	04:55:40 1	281 281 training in the Province.
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3	279 279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary	04:55:40 1	281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3	279 279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires	04:55:40 1	281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that	04:55:40 1	281 281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6	281 281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or shocking standard, that actions of a State will only	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6	281 281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded with regard to Hibernia in 1990. This is an agreement
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or shocking standard, that actions of a State will only breach the standard if the actions of that State are	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6	281 281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded with regard to Hibernia in 1990. This is an agreement between the Operators and the Provincial Government.
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or shocking standard, that actions of a State will only breach the standard if the actions of that State are egregious or shocking. The failure to fulfill the	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6	281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded with regard to Hibernia in 1990. This is an agreement between the Operators and the Provincial Government. It is an agreement with regard to the benefits that the Provincial Government expected in return for
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or shocking standard, that actions of a State will only breach the standard if the actions of that State are egregious or shocking. The failure to fulfill the legitimate expectations comes nowhere near something	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded with regard to Hibernia in 1990. This is an agreement between the Operators and the Provincial Government. It is an agreement with regard to the benefits that the Provincial Government expected in return for
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or shocking standard, that actions of a State will only breach the standard if the actions of that State are egregious or shocking. The failure to fulfill the legitimate expectations comes nowhere near something that is egregious or shocking.	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	281 281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded with regard to Hibernia in 1990. This is an agreement between the Operators and the Provincial Government. It is an agreement with regard to the benefits that the Provincial Government expected in return for commitments from the Operators. It expressly stated,
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or shocking standard, that actions of a State will only breach the standard if the actions of that State are egregious or shocking. The failure to fulfill the legitimate expectations comes nowhere near something that is egregious or shocking. However, even if the customary international	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	281 281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded with regard to Hibernia in 1990. This is an agreement between the Operators and the Provincial Government. It is an agreement with regard to the benefits that the Provincial Government expected in return for commitments from the Operators. It expressly stated, as the Claimants acknowledge, that it had nothing to do with the obligations of the Claimants under
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or shocking standard, that actions of a State will only breach the standard if the actions of that State are egregious or shocking. The failure to fulfill the legitimate expectations comes nowhere near something that is egregious or shocking. However, even if the customary international law standard of treatment does require Canada to	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	281 281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded with regard to Hibernia in 1990. This is an agreemen between the Operators and the Provincial Government. It is an agreement with regard to the benefits that the Provincial Government expected in return for commitments from the Operators. It expressly stated, as the Claimants acknowledge, that it had nothing to do with the obligations of the Claimants under Section 45 of the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or shocking standard, that actions of a State will only breach the standard if the actions of that State are egregious or shocking. The failure to fulfill the legitimate expectations comes nowhere near something that is egregious or shocking. However, even if the customary international law standard of treatment does require Canada to protect the legitimate expectations of the claimants,	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	281 281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded with regard to Hibernia in 1990. This is an agreement between the Operators and the Provincial Government. It is an agreement with regard to the benefits that the Provincial Government expected in return for commitments from the Operators. It expressly stated, as the Claimants acknowledge, that it had nothing to do with the obligations of the Claimants under Section 45 of the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	279 279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or shocking standard, that actions of a State will only breach the standard if the actions of that State are egregious or shocking. The failure to fulfill the legitimate expectations comes nowhere near something that is egregious or shocking. However, even if the customary international law standard of treatment does require Canada to protect the legitimate expectations of the claimants, then Canada has fulfilled that standard because it is	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	281 281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded with regard to Hibernia in 1990. This is an agreement between the Operators and the Provincial Government. It is an agreement with regard to the benefits that the Provincial Government expected in return for commitments from the Operators. It expressly stated, as the Claimants acknowledge, that it had nothing to do with the obligations of the Claimants under Section 45 of the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts And, indeed, the agreementwell, the Board was not
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or shocking standard, that actions of a State will only breach the standard if the actions of that State are egregious or shocking. The failure to fulfill the legitimate expectations comes nowhere near something that is egregious or shocking. However, even if the customary international law standard of treatment does require Canada to protect the legitimate expectations of the claimants, then Canada has fulfilled that standard because it is protected, it fulfilled any expectations that the	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	281 281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded with regard to Hibernia in 1990. This is an agreement between the Operators and the Provincial Government. It is an agreement with regard to the benefits that the Provincial Government expected in return for commitments from the Operators. It expressly stated, as the Claimants acknowledge, that it had nothing to do with the obligations of the Claimants under Section 45 of the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts And, indeed, the agreement; and, therefore, the
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or shocking standard, that actions of a State will only breach the standard if the actions of that State are egregious or shocking. The failure to fulfill the legitimate expectations comes nowhere near something that is egregious or shocking. However, even if the customary international law standard of treatment does require Canada to protect the legitimate expectations of the claimants, then Canada has fulfilled that standard because it is protected, it fulfilled any expectations that the Claimant should have had. We addressed this point	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded with regard to Hibernia in 1990. This is an agreement between the Operators and the Provincial Government. It is an agreement with regard to the benefits that the Provincial Government expected in return for commitments from the Operators. It expressly stated, as the Claimants acknowledge, that it had nothing to do with the obligations of the Claimants under Section 45 of the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts And, indeed, the agreement; and, therefore, the Board in that agreement did not effect the obligation
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or shocking standard, that actions of a State will only breach the standard if the actions of that State are egregious or shocking. The failure to fulfill the legitimate expectations comes nowhere near something that is egregious or shocking. However, even if the customary international law standard of treatment does require Canada to protect the legitimate expectations of the claimants, then Canada has fulfilled that standard because it is protected, it fulfilled any expectations that the Claimant should have had. We addressed this point largely earlier when we talked about the Canadian	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded with regard to Hibernia in 1990. This is an agreement between the Operators and the Provincial Government. It is an agreement with regard to the benefits that the Provincial Government expected in return for commitments from the Operators. It expressly stated, as the Claimants acknowledge, that it had nothing to do with the obligations of the Claimants under Section 45 of the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts And, indeed, the agreement; and, therefore, the Board in that agreement did not effect the obligation that it had to enforce the obligation under Article
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or shocking standard, that actions of a State will only breach the standard if the actions of that State are egregious or shocking. The failure to fulfill the legitimate expectations comes nowhere near something that is egregious or shocking. However, even if the customary international law standard of treatment does require Canada to protect the legitimate expectations of the claimants, then Canada has fulfilled that standard because it is protected, it fulfilled any expectations that the Claimant should have had. We addressed this point largely earlier when we talked about the Canadian Court Decisions. Canadian Court Decisions held that	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded with regard to Hibernia in 1990. This is an agreement between the Operators and the Provincial Government. It is an agreement with regard to the benefits that the Provincial Government expected in return for commitments from the Operators. It expressly stated, as the Claimants acknowledge, that it had nothing to do with the obligations of the Claimants under Section 45 of the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts And, indeed, the agreement; and, therefore, the Board in that agreement did not effect the obligation that it had to enforce the obligation under Article 45(3) (c) to expend on research and development and
PAGE 04:53:20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	279 Indeed, the most recent NAFTA awards state that there is no evidence that the customary international law standard of treatment requires States to provide any standard above a standard that statesthat states, well, above the egregious or shocking standard, that actions of a State will only breach the standard if the actions of that State are egregious or shocking. The failure to fulfill the legitimate expectations comes nowhere near something that is egregious or shocking. However, even if the customary international law standard of treatment does require Canada to protect the legitimate expectations of the claimants, then Canada has fulfilled that standard because it is protected, it fulfilled any expectations that the Claimant should have had. We addressed this point largely earlier when we talked about the Canadian Court Decisions. Canadian Court Decisions held that the Guidelines are consistent with the previous	04:55:40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	281 training in the Province. So, instead of relying on assurances, what have the Claimants relied on? You heard from them this morning, they relied on two things: First of all, they rely on the framework agreement concluded with regard to Hibernia in 1990. This is an agreement between the Operators and the Provincial Government. It is an agreement with regard to the benefits that the Provincial Government expected in return for commitments from the Operators. It expressly stated, as the Claimants acknowledge, that it had nothing to do with the obligations of the Claimants under Section 45 of the Atlantic Accord Implementation Acts And, indeed, the agreement; and, therefore, the Board in that agreement did not effect the obligation that it had to enforce the obligation under Article 45(3) (c) to expend on research and development and education and training.

SHEE	T 72 PAGE 282	PAGE	284
	282		284
04:56:52 1	to Section 45(3)(c) of the Act and their obligation to	04:59:11 1	First of all is the Claimants' reliance on
2	expend on research and development and education and	2	authorities concerning future profits or losses of
3	training.	3	future profits. The Claimants again put forward
4	The second thing that the Claimants relied on	4	before you this morning courts from cases that have
5	this morning was the Foreign Investment Review Act,	5	considered loss of future profits just as they put
6	and I can dispose of this in three quick points.	6	those quotes before you in their written pleadings.
7	First of all, it is hardly worth stating that	7	Yet, these case for loss of future profits is entirely
8	the Claimants cannot derive legitimate expectations	8	differently from the case we have today, because the
9	for their investments from an act to which their	9	case we have today, completely unlike any cases to
10	investments were not even subject. Neither Hibernia	10	which the Claimants referred you, is a case where all
11		11	of the damages claimed by the Claimants have not yet
12	Review Act and, consequently, could not have generated	12	been incurred. This is not a situation where damages
13	any expectations with regard to Hibernia or Terra	13	incurred through an expropriation that occurred in the
14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	14	past. This is not a situation where damages were
15	single document linking the Foreign Investment Review	15	incurred through a breach of contract that occurred in
16	Act with their expectations with regard to Hibernia	16	•
17	and Terra Nova.	17	Consequently, this is not a situation where a
18	Indeed, the Claimants only mentioned the	18	
19	Foreign Investment Review Act with regard to the	19	what the Fair Market Value of some investment would
20	legitimate expectations in their Reply for the first	20	have been in the past. This is not a situation where
21	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	21	a tribunal considers what would someone consider this
22	with regard to the legitimate expectations. It's hard	22	Fair Market Value to be at this time in the past.
PAGE	283	PAGE	285
	283		285
04:57:59 1	to conceive that the Foreign Investment Review Act was	05:00:17 1	Instead, today we are looking at a situation where the
2	so fundamental to their legitimate expectations with	2	Claimants have not yet incurred their damages. It's a
3	regards to the Hibernia and Terra Nova Projects that	3	situation where they will not incur their damages in
4	when it came to drafting their Memorial they forgot	4	the future until they produce oil in a particular year
5	about it.	5	in the future. The Claimants did not refer you to any
6	Consequently, even if we accept that Canada	6	cases this morning that have held that a tribunal can
7	is obliged t fulfill their legitimate expectations of	7	award damages that have not yet been incurred, just as
8	the Claimants, then Canada has fulfilled any	8	they did not refer you to any such authorities during
9	expectations that they should have had. Consequently,	9	their written pleadings. In contrast, Canada will
10	the claimants have failed to prove there is a breach	10	refer you to these in its closing submissions. Canada
11	of Article 1105 just as they failed to prove there is	11	has referred the Tribunal to several authorities in
12	any breach of Article 1106.	12	which tribunals have categorically stated they cannot
13	I'm mindful of the time I have used so far,	13	Award damages that have not yet been incurred.
14	and I will try and wrap up quickly, but before I do	14	Second point I want to make is that the claim
15	wrap up, I do want to say a couple of very quick	15	for damages is entirely speculative. The Claimants,
16	things with regard to damages.	16	as you'd heard this morning, claiming damages until
17	Before I do that, I will point out that we	17	2023, and the calculation of damages, as you heard
18	will address damages in more detail during the week	18	this morning, relies on a combination of uncertain

- 19 and in our closing after we've heard the evidence of 19 elements. It relies on the combination of uncertain 20 the relative Experts. But just to sum up my closing,
- 21 I would like to address five issues that were raised
- 22 from the Claimants' opening this morning:
- 20 oil prices, uncertain oil production, uncertain
- 21 exchange rates and other uncertain factors. 22
  - To understand the uncertainty of these

SHEE	T 73 PAGE 286	PAGE	288
	286		288
05:01:29 1	elements and how they combine to make the entire	05:03:56 1	they're going to receive. Yet their own documents,
2	damages claim uncertain, one only needs to compare the	2	the documents which identify how they propose to
3	damages calculation of the Claimants between the time	3	fulfill this obligation, their own documents identify
4		4	that they will receive tax credits. And until we know
5	before the hearing. This was a period of just over a	5	what those tax credits are, then the claim for damages
6	year. Yet, in this period of just over a year, the	6	until 2010 is uncertain, just as the claim for damages
7	Claimants' calculation of damages fell by	7	beyond that is uncertain.
8	. So, if events in just over a year can	8	Not only do we not know the tax credits that
9	change their calculation of damages by	9	they're going to receive, we don't know the benefits
10	, imagine what would happen until 2023.	10	they're going to receive with regard to their
11	The Claimants allege this morning that the	11	royalties, the Claimants, like many oil companies, are
12	claim for damages is not speculative because they said	12	obliged to provide royalties to the Government, yet
13	that just over half or almost half of the damages	13	they receive a credit for these royalties for
14	based on data that we already know. They pointed out,	14	expenditures on research and development to satisfy
15	argued that half or just over half of the damages will	15	certain criteria. With those expenditures in mind, we
16	be incurred before 2010. However, this does not mean	16	do not know what that credit will be. Consequently,
17	that this depends on data that we already know.	17	we have another aspect of the damages until 2010,
18	First of all, as pointed out by Professor	18	which is entirely uncertain.
19	Janow, we did not know of the ordinary course of	19	Finally, until that money is spent, we don't
20	expenditures in 2009 and 2010. Secondly, we do not	20	know what their operational benefits are going to be.
21	-	21	We don't know the cost savings they're going to make
22	as you will hear from Canada later this week, the	22	from this research and development. We don't know the
	•		•
PAGE	287	PAGE	289
	287	_	289
05:02:47 1	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010	05:04:55 1	289 increases in production that they're going to make
	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect.	05:04:55 1	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own
05:02:47 1	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all	05:04:55 1	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're
05:02:47 1	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and	05:04:55 1 2 3 4	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training.	05:04:55 1 2 3 4	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for 2004 to 2008 and for 2009, but they haven't spent yet	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we know how much these dollar figures are, the damages
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for 2004 to 2008 and for 2009, but they haven't spent yet to fulfill that obligation. Until they spend to	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we know how much these dollar figures are, the damages until 2010 are uncertain, just as the damages beyond
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for 2004 to 2008 and for 2009, but they haven't spent yet to fulfill that obligation. Until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend on this	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we know how much these dollar figures are, the damages until 2010 are uncertain, just as the damages beyond that time until 2023.
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for 2004 to 2008 and for 2009, but they haven't spent yet to fulfill that obligation. Until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend on this incremental spending that they're required to spend	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we know how much these dollar figures are, the damages until 2010 are uncertain, just as the damages beyond that time until 2023. A third point that I want to make is that the
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for 2004 to 2008 and for 2009, but they haven't spent yet to fulfill that obligation. Until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend on this incremental spending that they're required to spend under the Guidelines, then we do not have information	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we know how much these dollar figures are, the damages until 2010 are uncertain, just as the damages beyond that time until 2023. A third point that I want to make is that the Claimants have failed to properly discount their
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for 2004 to 2008 and for 2009, but they haven't spent yet to fulfill that obligation. Until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend on this incremental spending that they're required to spend under the Guidelines, then we do not have information we need to determine what their damages until 2010	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we know how much these dollar figures are, the damages until 2010 are uncertain, just as the damages beyond that time until 2023. A third point that I want to make is that the Claimants have failed to properly discount their damages. They argued this morning for a risk-free
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for 2004 to 2008 and for 2009, but they haven't spent yet to fulfill that obligation. Until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend on this incremental spending that they're required to spend under the Guidelines, then we do not have information we need to determine what their damages until 2010 will be. For example, until they spend this money, we	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we know how much these dollar figures are, the damages until 2010 are uncertain, just as the damages beyond that time until 2023. A third point that I want to make is that the Claimants have failed to properly discount their damages. They argued this morning for a risk-free discount rate. Yet, the Claimants have acknowledged
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for 2004 to 2008 and for 2009, but they haven't spent yet to fulfill that obligation. Until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend on this incremental spending that they're required to spend under the Guidelines, then we do not have information we need to determine what their damages until 2010 will be. For example, until they spend this money, we do not know the benefits that they will receive from	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we know how much these dollar figures are, the damages until 2010 are uncertain, just as the damages beyond that time until 2023. A third point that I want to make is that the Claimants have failed to properly discount their damages. They argued this morning for a risk-free discount rate. Yet, the Claimants have acknowledged that their calculation of damages involves risk. They
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for 2004 to 2008 and for 2009, but they haven't spent yet to fulfill that obligation. Until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend on this incremental spending that they're required to spend under the Guidelines, then we do not have information we need to determine what their damages until 2010 will be. For example, until they spend this money, we do not know the benefits that they will receive from it. We do not know the tax credits that they will	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we know how much these dollar figures are, the damages until 2010 are uncertain, just as the damages beyond that time until 2023. A third point that I want to make is that the Claimants have failed to properly discount their damages. They argued this morning for a risk-free discount rate. Yet, the Claimants have acknowledged that their calculation of damages involves risk. They have acknowledged that the Claimants' actual damages
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for 2004 to 2008 and for 2009, but they haven't spent yet to fulfill that obligation. Until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend on this incremental spending that they're required to spend under the Guidelines, then we do not have information we need to determine what their damages until 2010 will be. For example, until they spend this money, we do not know the benefits that they will receive from it. We do not know the tax credits that they will receive from it. Canada, like other countries,	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we know how much these dollar figures are, the damages until 2010 are uncertain, just as the damages beyond that time until 2023. A third point that I want to make is that the Claimants have failed to properly discount their damages. They argued this morning for a risk-free discount rate. Yet, the Claimants have acknowledged that their calculation of damages involves risk. They have acknowledged that the Claimants' actual damages until 2003 will be different to what they predict they
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for 2004 to 2008 and for 2009, but they haven't spent yet to fulfill that obligation. Until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend on this incremental spending that they're required to spend under the Guidelines, then we do not have information we need to determine what their damages until 2010 will be. For example, until they spend this money, we do not know the benefits that they will receive from it. We do not know the tax credits that they will receive from it. Canada, like other countries, provides a tax credit for expenditures on research and	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we know how much these dollar figures are, the damages until 2010 are uncertain, just as the damages beyond that time until 2023. A third point that I want to make is that the Claimants have failed to properly discount their damages. They argued this morning for a risk-free discount rate. Yet, the Claimants have acknowledged that their calculation of damages involves risk. They have acknowledged that the Claimants' actual damages until 2003 will be different to what they predict they are today. They acknowledge that oil factors will be
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for 2004 to 2008 and for 2009, but they haven't spent yet to fulfill that obligation. Until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend on this incremental spending that they're required to spend under the Guidelines, then we do not have information we need to determine what their damages until 2010 will be. For example, until they spend this money, we do not know the benefits that they will receive from it. We do not know the tax credits that they will receive from it. Canada, like other countries, provides a tax credit for expenditures on research and development, tax credits of when you combine the	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we know how much these dollar figures are, the damages until 2010 are uncertain, just as the damages beyond that time until 2023. A third point that I want to make is that the Claimants have failed to properly discount their damages. They argued this morning for a risk-free discount rate. Yet, the Claimants have acknowledged that their calculation of damages involves risk. They have acknowledged that the Claimants' actual damages until 2003 will be different to what they predict they are today. They acknowledge that oil factors will be different, oil production will be different, all these
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for 2004 to 2008 and for 2009, but they haven't spent yet to fulfill that obligation. Until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend on this incremental spending that they're required to spend under the Guidelines, then we do not have information we need to determine what their damages until 2010 will be. For example, until they spend this money, we do not know the benefits that they will receive from it. We do not know the tax credits that they will receive from it. Canada, like other countries, provides a tax credit for expenditures on research and development, tax credits of when you combine the Provincial and Federal law is over 30 percent.	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we know how much these dollar figures are, the damages until 2010 are uncertain, just as the damages beyond that time until 2023. A third point that I want to make is that the Claimants have failed to properly discount their damages. They argued this morning for a risk-free discount rate. Yet, the Claimants have acknowledged that their calculation of damages involves risk. They have acknowledged that the Claimants' actual damages until 2003 will be different to what they predict they are today. They acknowledge that oil factors will be different, oil production will be different, all these other factors will be different. They acknowledge
05:02:47 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	287 Claimants' prediction of production in 2009 and 2010 is highly suspect. But the third reason that we don't have all the data points to determine damages until 2009 and 2010 is because the Claimants haven't spent yet on research and development and education and training. They know their obligation under the guidelines for 2004 to 2008 and for 2009, but they haven't spent yet to fulfill that obligation. Until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend to fulfill that obligation, until they spend on this incremental spending that they're required to spend under the Guidelines, then we do not have information we need to determine what their damages until 2010 will be. For example, until they spend this money, we do not know the benefits that they will receive from it. We do not know the tax credits that they will receive from it. Canada, like other countries, provides a tax credit for expenditures on research and development, tax credits of when you combine the	05:04:55 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	289 increases in production that they're going to make from this research and development. Their own documents which identify the expenditures they're going to make to fulfill their shortfall puts specific dollar figures on the benefits that they think they are going to obtain from these expenditures. And until we know what these expenditures are and until we know how much these dollar figures are, the damages until 2010 are uncertain, just as the damages beyond that time until 2023. A third point that I want to make is that the Claimants have failed to properly discount their damages. They argued this morning for a risk-free discount rate. Yet, the Claimants have acknowledged that their calculation of damages involves risk. They have acknowledged that the Claimants' actual damages until 2003 will be different to what they predict they are today. They acknowledge that oil factors will be different, oil production will be different, all these other factors will be different. They acknowledge there is a risk that their calculation of damages

	T 74 PAGE 290		292
	290		292
05:06:07 1	suffer until 2036.	05:08:21 1	courts, the Claimants come to the ICSID this week and
2	By claiming their damages now as a lump-sum,	2	seek to do exactly the same thing.
3	the Claimants avoid that risk. Yet, despite the fact	3	Unless the Tribunal has any further questions
4	that they avoid the risk that their calculation is	4	for Canada, that concludes our opening.
5	wrong, they refuse to pay to avoid that risk by using	5	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you, Mr. Gallus.
6	a proper discount rate.	6	Any questions?
7	The final point I want to make with regard to	7	ARBITRATOR SANDS: Just again for both
8	damages is again with regard to the benefits that the	8	Parties, would it be possible to have a look at the
9	Operators will make from research and development	9	pleadings of the Parties in relation to the case
10	expenditures. As I mentioned before, the Claimants's	10	before the Canadian courts to inform ourselves through
11	own documents which identify the spending they intend	11	side reading on arguments that may or may not have
12	to undertake to fulfill their obligation under the	12	been made in the course of those proceedings? I'd
13	Guidelines, recognize that they will obtain benefits.	13	find that quite helpful, if it's readily accessible.
14	They recognize they will obtain tax credits. They	14	It's a huge and complex issue and absolutely no mad
15	recognize through actual dollar amounts the actual	15	rush, but it would be quite useful.
16	operational benefits that they will receive from	16	(Comment off microphone.)
17	expending on research and development to fulfill their	17	
18	obligation under the Guidelines. Yet, despite	18	need to be in the public domain for us to have access
19	acknowledging themselves that they will receive these	19	to them. It seems both Parties have got them.
20	benefits, the Claimants have refused to deduct these	20	Mr. Rivkin, do you have access to those
21	······································	21	pleadings?
22	the research and development expenditures they will	22	MR. RIVKIN: We weren't involved in that case
PAGE	291	PAGE	293
	291		293
05:07:15 1	undertake can be so significant that they render their	05:09:35 1	
2	damages zero.	2	MR. GALLUS: We will also check if we could
3	Thus, even if there has been a breach of the		
	,	3	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the
4	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have	3	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow.
4 5	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have	3 4 5	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to
4 5 6	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is	3 4 5 6	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood
4 5 6 7	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because	3 4 5 6 7	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start
4 5 6 7 8	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the	3 4 5 6 7 8	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will
4 5 6 7 8 9	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the NAFTA. Indeed, this case is not really about Canada's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will also be more than 50 minutes' examination. What do
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the NAFTA. Indeed, this case is not really about Canada's obligations under the NAFTA. It's about the	7 8 9 10	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will also be more than 50 minutes' examination. What do you think?
11	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the NAFTA. Indeed, this case is not really about Canada's obligations under the NAFTA. It's about the Claimants' obligations. It's about the Claimants	7 8 9 10 11	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will also be more than 50 minutes' examination. What do you think? MR. RIVKIN: I think the examination would be
11 12	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the NAFTA. Indeed, this case is not really about Canada's obligations under the NAFTA. It's about the Claimants' obligations. It's about the Claimants seeking to avoid their obligations, so that with the	7 8 9 10	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will also be more than 50 minutes' examination. What do you think? MR. RIVKIN: I think the examination would be more than 50 minutes, and probably makes sense, rather
11 12 13	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the NAFTA. Indeed, this case is not really about Canada's obligations under the NAFTA. It's about the Claimants' obligations. It's about the Claimants seeking to avoid their obligations, so that with the Claimants are seeking to avoid their obligation to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will also be more than 50 minutes' examination. What do you think? MR. RIVKIN: I think the examination would be more than 50 minutes, and probably makes sense, rather than start a witness at this hour.
11 12 13 14	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the NAFTA. Indeed, this case is not really about Canada's obligations under the NAFTA. It's about the Claimants' obligations. It's about the Claimants seeking to avoid their obligations, so that with the Claimants are seeking to avoid their obligation to expend on research and development and education and	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will also be more than 50 minutes' examination. What do you think? MR. RIVKIN: I think the examination would be more than 50 minutes, and probably makes sense, rather than start a witness at this hour. MR. GALLUS: Canada agrees.
11 12 13 14 15	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the NAFTA. Indeed, this case is not really about Canada's obligations under the NAFTA. It's about the Claimants' obligations. It's about the Claimants seeking to avoid their obligations, so that with the Claimants are seeking to avoid their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will also be more than 50 minutes' examination. What do you think? MR. RIVKIN: I think the examination would be more than 50 minutes, and probably makes sense, rather than start a witness at this hour. MR. GALLUS: Canada agrees. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I'm very pleased that
11 12 13 14 15 16	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the NAFTA. Indeed, this case is not really about Canada's obligations under the NAFTA. It's about the Claimants' obligations. It's about the Claimants seeking to avoid their obligations, so that with the Claimants are seeking to avoid their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, an obligation created by the they are authorized by	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will also be more than 50 minutes' examination. What do you think? MR. RIVKIN: I think the examination would be more than 50 minutes, and probably makes sense, rather than start a witness at this hour. MR. GALLUS: Canada agrees. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I'm very pleased that both Parties agree. Thank you.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the NAFTA. Indeed, this case is not really about Canada's obligations under the NAFTA. It's about the Claimants' obligations. It's about the Claimants seeking to avoid their obligations, so that with the Claimants are seeking to avoid their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, an obligation created by the they are authorized by the Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, perfectly	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will also be more than 50 minutes' examination. What do you think? MR. RIVKIN: I think the examination would be more than 50 minutes, and probably makes sense, rather than start a witness at this hour. MR. GALLUS: Canada agrees. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I'm very pleased that both Parties agree. Thank you. See you tomorrow at 9:00.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the NAFTA. Indeed, this case is not really about Canada's obligations under the NAFTA. It's about the Claimants' obligations. It's about the Claimants seeking to avoid their obligations, so that with the Claimants are seeking to avoid their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, an obligation created by the they are authorized by the Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, perfectly consistent with Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will also be more than 50 minutes' examination. What do you think? MR. RIVKIN: I think the examination would be more than 50 minutes, and probably makes sense, rather than start a witness at this hour. MR. GALLUS: Canada agrees. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I'm very pleased that both Parties agree. Thank you. See you tomorrow at 9:00. MR. RIVKIN: Could we ask Martina just to let
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the NAFTA. Indeed, this case is not really about Canada's obligations under the NAFTA. It's about the Claimants' obligations. It's about the Claimants seeking to avoid their obligations, so that with the Claimants are seeking to avoid their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, an obligation created by the they are authorized by the Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, perfectly consistent with Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Decisions, confirmed by three levels of Canadian	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will also be more than 50 minutes' examination. What do you think? MR. RIVKIN: I think the examination would be more than 50 minutes, and probably makes sense, rather than start a witness at this hour. MR. GALLUS: Canada agrees. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I'm very pleased that both Parties agree. Thank you. See you tomorrow at 9:00. MR. RIVKIN: Could we ask Martina just to let the Parties know how much time we have used today,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the NAFTA. Indeed, this case is not really about Canada's obligations under the NAFTA. It's about the Claimants' obligations. It's about the Claimants seeking to avoid their obligations, so that with the Claimants are seeking to avoid their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, an obligation created by the they are authorized by the Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, perfectly consistent with Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Decisions, confirmed by three levels of Canadian courts and merely enforced by the Guidelines which are	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will also be more than 50 minutes' examination. What do you think? MR. RIVKIN: I think the examination would be more than 50 minutes, and probably makes sense, rather than start a witness at this hour. MR. GALLUS: Canada agrees. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I'm very pleased that both Parties agree. Thank you. See you tomorrow at 9:00. MR. RIVKIN: Could we ask Martina just to let the Parties know how much time we have used today, since we are working on a chess clock.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the NAFTA. Indeed, this case is not really about Canada's obligations under the NAFTA. It's about the Claimants' obligations. It's about the Claimants seeking to avoid their obligations, so that with the Claimants are seeking to avoid their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, an obligation created by the they are authorized by the Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, perfectly consistent with Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Decisions, confirmed by three levels of Canadian courts and merely enforced by the Guidelines which are the subject of this arbitration, and after failing to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will also be more than 50 minutes' examination. What do you think? MR. RIVKIN: I think the examination would be more than 50 minutes, and probably makes sense, rather than start a witness at this hour. MR. GALLUS: Canada agrees. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I'm very pleased that both Parties agree. Thank you. See you tomorrow at 9:00. MR. RIVKIN: Could we ask Martina just to let the Parties know how much time we have used today, since we are working on a chess clock. THE SECRETARY: Certainly.</pre>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	NAFTA through the Guidelines, the Claimants have failed to establish that those Guidelines have actually caused them any damages. However, there is no need for the Tribunal to consider damages because the Claimants have failed to prove a breach of the NAFTA. Indeed, this case is not really about Canada's obligations under the NAFTA. It's about the Claimants' obligations. It's about the Claimants seeking to avoid their obligations, so that with the Claimants are seeking to avoid their obligation to expend on research and development and education and training in the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, an obligation created by the they are authorized by the Atlantic Accord Implementation Act, perfectly consistent with Hibernia and Terra Nova Benefits Decisions, confirmed by three levels of Canadian courts and merely enforced by the Guidelines which are	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	get access to those pleadings and hopefully let the Tribunal know tomorrow. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: We have the choice to hear the first witness or not, but I have understood from the court reporter that he prefers to start tomorrow with the first witness, and probably will also be more than 50 minutes' examination. What do you think? MR. RIVKIN: I think the examination would be more than 50 minutes, and probably makes sense, rather than start a witness at this hour. MR. GALLUS: Canada agrees. PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: I'm very pleased that both Parties agree. Thank you. See you tomorrow at 9:00. MR. RIVKIN: Could we ask Martina just to led the Parties know how much time we have used today, since we are working on a chess clock.

	294	296
05:10:58 1	and the Respondents one hour and 43 minutes. That	
2	excludes breaks and Tribunal questions and responses,	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
3	both sides.	
4	MR. RIVKIN: I didn't think our arrangement	
5	was that it excluded Tribunal questions since we are	I, David A. Kasdan, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter,
6	in thetend to balance out. Otherwise, we will never	do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were
7	get to the time limits that we've talked about.	
8	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Yes, indeed. We have	stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced
9	to take the Tribunal's questions into account, to some	to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription
10	extent, but we will decideI would sayI suggest	under my direction and supervision; and that the
11	that Martina puts them apart in a specific category so	
12	we know the pure parties' time and then the time the	foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of
13	Tribunal uses to address.	the proceedings.
14	THE SECRETARY: Sure, that's no problem to	I further certify that I am neither counsel
15	count since we know when the breaks were, and we know	_
16	the total time.	for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to
17	MR. GALLUS: If Canada could make a comment	this action in this proceeding, nor financially or
18	on this, I believe the instructions from the ICSID	otherwise interested in the outcome of this
19	were fairly clear, that the opening time would exclude	
20	time spent asking questions as well as time spent	litigation.
21	answering questions, and I think it would only be fair	
22	that we stay consistent with what the ICSID	

٦٢

DAVID A. KASDAN

	295
05:12:10 1	represented before.
2	PRESIDENT van HOUTTE: Thank you.
3	See you tomorrow. 9:00.
4	(Whereupon, at 5:11 p.m., the hearing was
5	adjourned until 9:00 a.m. the following day.)
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

296